



William Bond.  
Sitchfield  
Conn.  
1812.

Lectures  
on

Law.

delivered  
by the

Hon<sup>ble</sup> Tapping Reeve  
and  
James Goussier Esq.

At

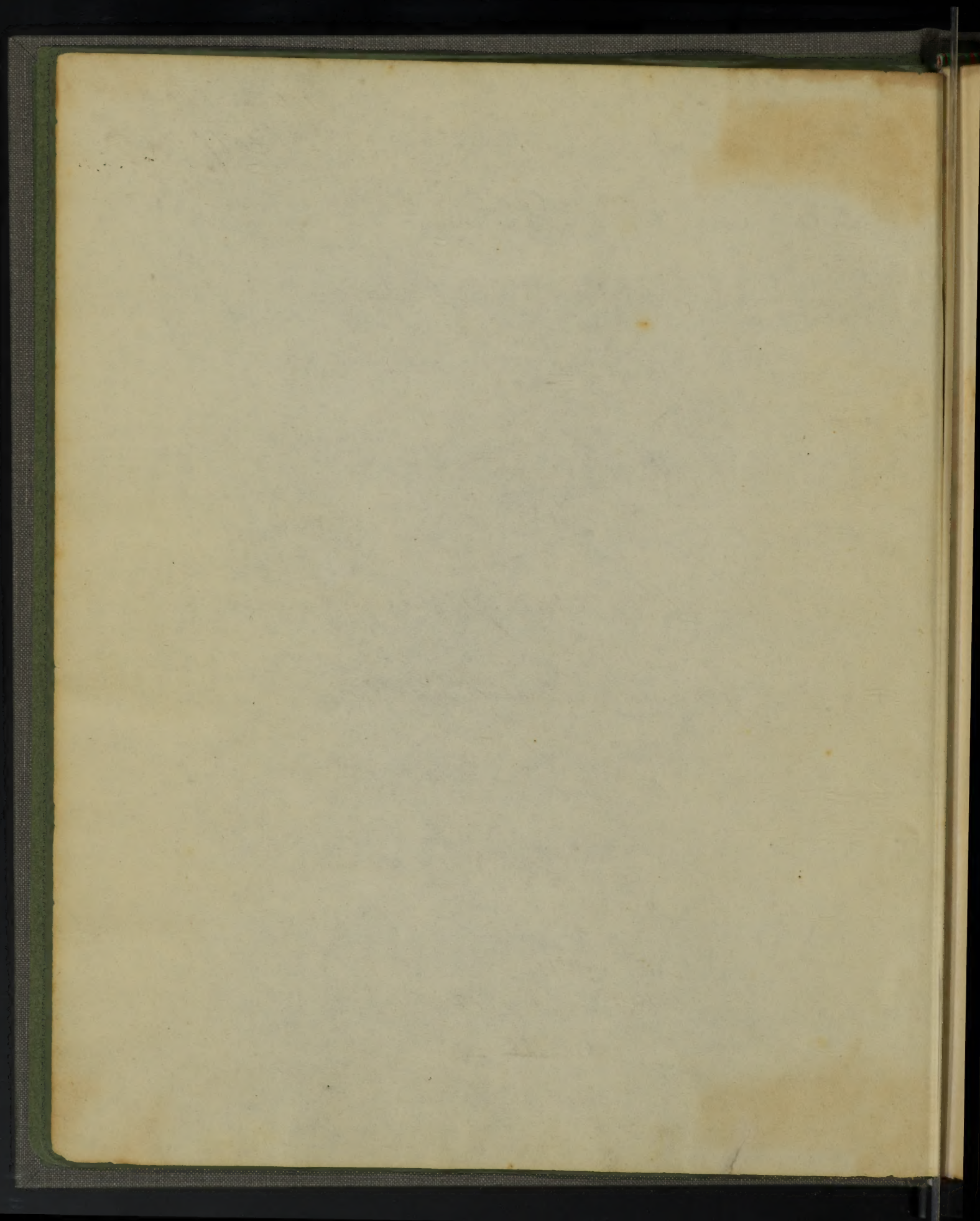
Sitchfield, Connecticut.

From:

1811 and 1812.

Vol. III —







James, Esq.

# Pleas and Pleading

Pleading are defined to be the mutual altercation between the Plaintiff and Defendant in a Suit put into Legal form and set down in writing. All pleading, save in Criminal cases, are now in writing, formerly they were oral. The Council delivered in his plea "viva voce" and then it was reduced to writing, concisely, by a Clerk or Prothonotary, as Criminal cases now are.

1. Lecture

4 Pl. 293  
4. Dec. 1.

10 Coke 132  
3 Bl. C. 295  
" 398

Hence they are frequently called in Norman French <sup>the</sup> "parol": thus it is spoken of the parol's summing. In Great Britain from the time of William the Conqueror until the 36. Edw. 3. Pleading were in the Norman French ~~which was the~~ Language -

From the 36. <sup>to</sup> Edw. 3. to Henry 6. they were in Latin, and the record in English



## Pleas and Pleadings

Introduction

3 Bl. C. 319

Saucy 867

25 29

at the Bar from this time till the  
4<sup>th</sup> George V. they were in Latin and by  
a Statute of that year, they were reduced  
to English, in which language they  
have ever since continued.

The English Reports were in Norman  
French, until the time of Charley II

the pleadings were in that  
language, though the greater part of  
them are now translated: All Plea-  
dings in Civil action in this Country  
as well as in England, are required  
to be in writing. In strictness these  
Pleadings are nothing more than the

3 Hyl. 139

4 Bac. 1

Gouge 278

setting forth upon the record, such  
facts as constitute the ground of the  
Plaintiffs demand or claim on one  
hand, and of the Defendants defence or  
denial on the other: This is the pre-  
cise definition of Pleadings.  
Lord Mansfield has observed, that the  
substantial rules of Pleadings are  
few and



# Pleas and Pleading

Introduction

"formal in the strongest sense and 1 Bar 312  
in the permanent and chief object of  
Cotton says it is the most honorable  
part of the profession - The great ob-  
ject of Pleading is to present the  
claim of the Plaintiff and the de-  
fense of the Defendant in such a  
manner as will meet immediately  
by a trial of an easy and impartial  
trial so as to bring the claim and de-  
fense to the same precise and definite  
point. Without a system of Rules in  
Pleading there would be no uniform- 1 Bar 312  
ity in the administration of Justice  
Pleading is strictly a syllogistic pro-  
cess. Every good Declaration as well  
as every good <sup>Special</sup> Plea, contains the ele-  
ments of Syllogism. If the Plea or De-  
claration can not be reduced to a  
Syllogism, it is unexceptionally bad.  
A Declaration is not a Syllogism  
in form, but it is in substance and  
they



## Introduction

## Pleadings and Pleadings

2. 2. 295.

There perhaps there is a Pleader time  
 in force. I have also seen the  
 the Plaintiff is the Plaintiff, the Defendant  
 is the major proportion of the  
 him, who has forcibly entered, in my  
 name. I have a right by Law to recover  
 my damages under the provisions of the  
 Defendant has forcibly entered in my  
 name. I have a right to recover my  
 damages by Law. Here the major proportion  
 of the Plaintiff's claim is contained  
 in the Plaintiff's statement of his  
 claim. The minor one, containing the  
 facts to which the legal principle is  
 to be applied in the particular case. &  
 the conclusion is an inference of Law  
 from the application of the principle  
 to the matter of fact stated. The  
 propositions then must all be estab-  
 lished by being proved. The Defendant  
 is at liberty to deny the legal principle  
 p. 2.



Argument Chaudron

Introduction

the facts contained in the minor proposition, or the General one. The rules of Law have settled how they are to be denied. The first is to be denied regularly by an issue in Law called a Denial, or by an arrest of judgment of the Assize. The operation of a Denial is to admit the matter of fact, but to deny the sufficiency of it in Law in favour of the Plaintiff. The minor proposition is denied by an issue in fact, which may be either a general or special issue, but the special issue must be so something that goes to the gist of the action. If both propositions are admitted or not denied which amounts to an admission, the Conclusion, can no otherwise be answered than by a legal issue in fact, and this must be denied by a special issue in fact. He can not however the conclusion, but he may dispute the facts.



## Introduction

## Plea and Pleading

Plea in bar or a release for instance  
 The plea of a release, presents the  
 matter and admits, positively, to be  
 correct, but avoids the conclusion by  
 something more than this, plea also must  
 contain the elements of a good syllo-  
 gism. It is as follows. "If a man who  
 cannot have two contradictory pieces of the  
 same top his right to recover damages  
 against me, by assault. Here the man  
 if agreed must be at liberty to repudiate  
 one of the three prohibitions. If he must  
 deny the first he must demand because  
 it denies the legal principle of the se-  
 cond he will deny that he was seized.  
 If he deny neither he can avoid the con-  
 clusion, only by some matter contained  
 in a special replication. As if the pe-  
 lease was obtained by fraud, he must  
 state the facts. The view of the general  
 principle, if it might be pursued  
 from the Declaration to the Verdict  
 last.

\* vid. after  
 d. 4.  
 note B.







# Plas and Platings

See. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1.

to be made in the same manner as the  
land, with a view to backing. The  
German's piece for the same reason  
as a piece. I have found a justice  
of the peace in one County must be

1. 1. 1.

backed by another. The same is said  
to be the case. The same is of the  
same nature, and the same may  
be circumvented and the same time period

1. 1. 1.

to make a law, or to prevent the  
Statute of Limitations. So far as the  
law is concerned, to prevent the Statute from  
being removed. In Connecticut the  
Statute and Declaration is not at the  
same time. In strictly the Statute is the  
enunciation of the Statute, here as well as  
in England. But the Declaration of the  
Statute is as much the Declaration  
as the Statute. The Statute is not considered  
a common law, here, but is intended, and  
purposes, and purpose, has been made

1. 1. 1.



How made. Pleadings

Lord Hale

where the Defendant. It has been said  
 that, before Superior Court where  
 plea of tender, where the writ <sup>is</sup> made as 1. Rest. 386.  
 Service was made before tender that  
 it was good, though the writ were not  
 returned. For many purposes, however  
 the action is commenced from the issu-  
 ing of the writ. Hence, the cause of ac-  
 tion must exist at the date of the writ.

The first stage of the pleading is the  
 Declaration or Count. This contains  
 a statement of the grounds upon  
 which the Plaintiff claims his right or  
 claims of recovery. The writ is not a  
 part of the Pleadings. There is here no  
 structured allegation, between the par-  
 ties. The words "Declaration and Count"  
 have been used as synonymous, but of  
 late a distinction has been taken. If  
 there are two or more Counts, or distinct  
 statements in the case, each distinct  
 statement is called a Count, and need  
 then

Declaration  
 Count 3.  
 4. Pl. 1. to 6.  
 3. Pl. 1. to 6.  
 3. Pl. 1. to 6.

Law Rep  
 1. Pl. 1. to 6.  
 3. Pl. 1. to 6.  
 3. Pl. 1. to 6.



Chas and Francis

1844

People to know and call it the "Co-Operation" of the  
Board. & when there is but one Court the names  
are significant. The Court is Dr.

Handing to  
John L. Co

1847

elaboration. Therefore, but one simplification or condensation of the original spirit & the tone itself must remain the

3000

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

1871

cont. 134

Ann. 338

note 6

Canelli. 2

1851

21

Wade 2, 4

Henry

owner of the Suit and the parties but  
it was this letter it was not state

the fact. Also, they out of which other  
are now recognized; there are some

The Polarization of the Incident waves  
with respect to the direction of the

in Connecticut. This is a slave owned  
by the Rev. Mr. P. in the

in hope of giving that Great Jurisdiction

had no other justification originally

them coast that, on which a fine bay  
meets the string. But when once the

Defendant is in the hands of the Court  
in the hands of the Marshal of the

Weight is easily to be changed with any per  
centage



# Play and Reading

personal civil action: of real action, they have no cognizance in this court. The Court then may contain a cloud hanging round with a but, or because, and then we are at once with But also. The first cause of action, giving the Court jurisdiction over the person, and then the "res claim" usually the Plaintiff to declare against him, in the personal civil suit. The pleadings include the Count, in the largest sense of the word. In the limited sense of the word, they embrace the allegation, which succeeds the Count, and they embrace the allegation, which the Defendant makes, by way of defence to the action, and those which the Plaintiff makes, to justify his Declaration. The first stage of the pleading, in the limited sense of the word, is the Defendant's plea. The plea, on the part of the Defendant, may be two kinds: viz. I. Dilatory Plea, II. Plea, to the



1870

Plays and Readings

1 Dilatory Hear: There are such a  
 (and to delay the action, by questioning)  
 2. 3. 4. the merits of the case, as to delay the  
 time than by questioning the character  
 of the action itself. In the latter case  
 the "prosecution" may desire to delay hear  
 and in the former case to delay to hear

[illegible]

4 Jan. 25. The two East Hedges flow seawards  
and is distinct in every other place.  
Place. These clays are beneath the  
whole of Dilbury Place. A different di-  
vision is made by other writers. Some  
question the propriety of this; the writer  
however embraces all Hiding of Dilbury  
Place.



Plas and Pleading

Question

Plas is the reputation and often called  
 Plas in abstract and is no plas  
 to the jurisdiction & sometimes a state  
 ment has been considered as a good  
 rule under embracing all kind of  
 pleading plas but this last Plas  
 kind is improper. The form of this  
 is distinct from any of the others. When  
 form it is not known to add a plas to  
 the jurisdiction or to the reputation of the  
 Plaintiff, plas in abstract and

3 Phil. 300  
2 Phil. 55

III. Plas to the action. It is to the  
 action, is an answer to the verity of  
 the Plaintiff's complaint, and denies  
 the Plaintiff's cause of action entirely.  
 (in either kind of plas is Law) & plas  
 to the action, may deny the Plaintiff's  
 right to recovery in three ways 1<sup>st</sup> By 3. H. 253. 5. 6  
 denying the Plaintiff's allegations. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 By pleading and answering them in 3<sup>d</sup> Lower 37. 8  
 By denial of Legal. This denies the  
 Plaintiff's right to make the recovery  
 this

Lower 37. 8  
115. 178. 196.







# Plead and Pleadings

This has been always with them to the  
 action: Now admitting it to be a plea  
 to the action for a Decree, it is  
 to be taken as well to any other part of  
 the Pleadings as to the Declaration and  
 whether a plea to any thing is not strict  
 to a plea to the action - Let Decree  
 then is a means of denying the Plain-  
 tiff's right to recover, but not a means  
 of denying to plead. They fear of a Gene-  
 ral view of Pleading

Gen. 2. July

4. Gen. 199.  
1. Inst. 40.  
5. Inst. 192.

Inst. 5.  
Inst. 192  
4. Inst. 192  
192

Pauli, apply  
ind. to Plea-  
dings gene-  
rally.

Section

In all Pleading two things are need-  
 ed: 1. The substance of the Plea  
 must be sufficient: or in other words  
 the matter alleged must be sufficient.  
 This is very important. 2. The matter  
 or substance must be advanced and  
 supported according to the forms of ~~the~~  
 Law. If either of these are omitted the  
 Pleadings are bad: If the former they  
 are bad in substance, if the latter they  
 are bad in form. These are different

4. Pauli.  
2. Inst. 164.  
Inst. 683.  
Laws 45.

Gen. 2.

ways



General  
Rules.

## Pleas and Pleadings

Sept. 1845.  
Lam. 25Lam. 26  
Sept. 1845.  
Lam. 27

any of taking advantage of their  
condition. They are both good grounds of  
Pleadings. In stating the facts, you  
ground of the case. You must be sure  
of the facts. It is necessary to state <sup>only</sup> facts and not the  
conclusion. It is necessary to state facts  
but it is not necessary to state the  
conclusion. Particular facts  
and conclusions are pleaded when the  
Court can not be satisfied of the truth  
of them: but the Court will refer  
to the general facts, consequently to  
facts which are pleaded and known  
to be true, to the Court. The con-  
clusion from a fact is a conclusion  
from a fact stated in the Declaration.  
It is not a substantive independent  
fact itself for it is inferred from  
a fact expressed in the Declaration.  
It is a conclusion *facti de facto*  
on the general rule in all Pleas.

2007



General Rules

General Rules

in that every plea should be direct and  
 argumentative, and be couched in positive terms.  
 The movement of every thing material  
 must be positive, and this general  
 rule, requiring that thing to be material  
 as an essential of movement, must  
 be stated directly. But we must be  
 ever important to be remembered, and be  
 stated by way of positive movement if  
 it can not be directly transferred by  
 the rules of pleading. If the rule as  
 here mentioned, I recollect that the par-  
 ty pleading should state the principle  
 he took itself, direct and in positive  
 terms. This he can not do in a  
 "whereas" but he must aver it direct-  
 ly and positively. Thus if he is an ac-  
 tion for assault and battery, he  
 would say, "I, the plaintiff, do hereby  
 state and aver that 'whereas' it  
 would be ill for the General Office  
 would be a good one 'whereas' he did  
 not say, and the parties can not

He does  
 not give  
 the rule  
 as of the  
 case. I  
 L. R. 22-  
 27-  
 Jones 5-6  
 131-24  
 L. R. 4-6  
 Co. L. 110  
 Plowden  
 24-220  
 7th 458

Case 108  
 12th 105  
 7th 448  
 L. R. 4-6  
 131-134  
 6th 99  
 1st 104

and sure



Dear Mr. Adams

*Handwritten signature*

2000

*Adelphi* The Adelphi Club, London.

\_\_\_\_\_

... ..

also in the water about 1000 ft.

1890

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

the first letter ought to be capital.

This answer to be written before the

1874

...the ... .. they ... ..

Voluntary Association of the Maine

1. How State the Defendant became

is called by and known later to

1891

...and we are the modelling.

... frequent liability and more or

conferimus imperia praeiorum;

in testimony of the Defendant and

... regular facilities are all that

1871

12. 10. 13.

Plea, and Pleading

General  
Entry

necessary for the Plaintiff to prove  
 consequently they and the evidence  
 of the promise. So also in a note of  
 hand, he only recites the instrument  
 which; whereby the evidence of the  
 promise. This Declaration then is  
 good, and has been so held by our  
 Courts on a Writ of Error. He should  
 state positively that "a. via promise  
 is a Trove, if Conversion, which  
 is the gist of the action, is alleged, the  
 Declaration would be bad for remainder  
 and refusal are only evidence of a Con  
version; they are not Conversion itself.  
 Suppose that one states in his Declara  
 tion that John Stiles will swear truly  
 that the Defendant via promise to  
 pay the Plaintiff at such a time  
 such a sum of money. This is evi  
 dence, it is bad, but not in violation of the  
 Rules in point of principle: for the  
 oath of John Stiles is stated, which is  
 the

Co. Inc. 383  
 2 Nov 73  
 15 Oct 73  
 274. 1883 }



General  
Rules

L. 10. 9.

L. 10. 10.

L. 10. 11.

L. 10. 12.

L. 10. 13.

L. 10. 14.

L. 10. 15.

L. 10. 16.

L. 10. 17.

L. 10. 18.

L. 10. 19.

L. 10. 20.

L. 10. 21.

L. 10. 22.

L. 10. 23.

L. 10. 24.

L. 10. 25.

L. 10. 26.

L. 10. 27.

L. 10. 28.

L. 10. 29.

L. 10. 30.

L. 10. 31.

L. 10. 32.

L. 10. 33.

L. 10. 34.

L. 10. 35.

L. 10. 36.

L. 10. 37.

L. 10. 38.

L. 10. 39.

L. 10. 40.

L. 10. 41.

L. 10. 42.

L. 10. 43.

L. 10. 44.

L. 10. 45.

L. 10. 46.

L. 10. 47.

L. 10. 48.

L. 10. 49.

L. 10. 50.

L. 10. 51.

L. 10. 52.

L. 10. 53.

L. 10. 54.

L. 10. 55.

L. 10. 56.

L. 10. 57.

L. 10. 58.

L. 10. 59.

L. 10. 60.

L. 10. 61.

L. 10. 62.

L. 10. 63.

L. 10. 64.

L. 10. 65.

L. 10. 66.

L. 10. 67.

L. 10. 68.

L. 10. 69.

L. 10. 70.

L. 10. 71.

L. 10. 72.

L. 10. 73.

L. 10. 74.

L. 10. 75.

L. 10. 76.

L. 10. 77.

L. 10. 78.

L. 10. 79.

L. 10. 80.

L. 10. 81.

L. 10. 82.

L. 10. 83.

L. 10. 84.

L. 10. 85.

L. 10. 86.

L. 10. 87.

L. 10. 88.

L. 10. 89.

L. 10. 90.

L. 10. 91.

L. 10. 92.

L. 10. 93.

L. 10. 94.

L. 10. 95.

L. 10. 96.

L. 10. 97.

L. 10. 98.

L. 10. 99.

L. 10. 100.

L. 10. 101.

L. 10. 102.

L. 10. 103.

L. 10. 104.

L. 10. 105.

L. 10. 106.

L. 10. 107.

L. 10. 108.

L. 10. 109.

L. 10. 110.

L. 10. 111.

L. 10. 112.

L. 10. 113.

L. 10. 114.

L. 10. 115.

L. 10. 116.

L. 10. 117.

L. 10. 118.

L. 10. 119.

L. 10. 120.

L. 10. 121.

L. 10. 122.

L. 10. 123.

L. 10. 124.

L. 10. 125.

L. 10. 126.

L. 10. 127.

L. 10. 128.

L. 10. 129.

L. 10. 130.

L. 10. 131.

L. 10. 132.

L. 10. 133.

L. 10. 134.

L. 10. 135.

L. 10. 136.

L. 10. 137.

L. 10. 138.

L. 10. 139.

L. 10. 140.

L. 10. 141.

L. 10. 142.

L. 10. 143.

L. 10. 144.

L. 10. 145.

L. 10. 146.

L. 10. 147.

L. 10. 148.

L. 10. 149.

L. 10. 150.

L. 10. 151.

L. 10. 152.

L. 10. 153.

L. 10. 154.

L. 10. 155.

L. 10. 156.

L. 10. 157.

L. 10. 158.

L. 10. 159.

L. 10. 160.

L. 10. 161.

L. 10. 162.

L. 10. 163.

L. 10. 164.

L. 10. 165.

L. 10. 166.

L. 10. 167.

L. 10. 168.

L. 10. 169.

L. 10. 170.

L. 10. 171.

L. 10. 172.

L. 10. 173.

L. 10. 174.

L. 10. 175.

L. 10. 176.

L. 10. 177.

L. 10. 178.

L. 10. 179.

L. 10. 180.

L. 10. 181.

L. 10. 182.

L. 10. 183.

L. 10. 184.

L. 10. 185.

L. 10. 186.

L. 10. 187.

L. 10. 188.

L. 10. 189.

L. 10. 190.

L. 10. 191.

L. 10. 192.

L. 10. 193.

L. 10. 194.

L. 10. 195.

L. 10. 196.

L. 10. 197.

L. 10. 198.

L. 10. 199.

L. 10. 200.

L. 10. 201.

L. 10. 202.

L. 10. 203.

L. 10. 204.

L. 10. 205.

L. 10. 206.

L. 10. 207.

L. 10. 208.

L. 10. 209.

L. 10. 210.

L. 10. 211.

L. 10. 212.

L. 10. 213.

L. 10. 214.

L. 10. 215.

L. 10. 216.

L. 10. 217.

L. 10. 218.

L. 10. 219.

L. 10. 220.

L. 10. 221.

L. 10. 222.

L. 10. 223.

L. 10. 224.

L. 10. 225.

L. 10. 226.

L. 10. 227.

L. 10. 228.

L. 10. 229.

L. 10. 230.

L. 10. 231.

L. 10. 232.

L. 10. 233.

L. 10. 234.

L. 10. 235.

L. 10. 236.

L. 10. 237.

L. 10. 238.

L. 10. 239.

L. 10. 240.

L. 10. 241.

L. 10. 242.

L. 10. 243.

L. 10. 244.

L. 10. 245.

L. 10. 246.

L. 10. 247.

L. 10. 248.

L. 10. 249.

L. 10. 250.

L. 10. 251.

L. 10. 252.

L. 10. 253.

L. 10. 254.

L. 10. 255.

L. 10. 256.

L. 10. 257.

L. 10. 258.

L. 10. 259.

L. 10. 260.

L. 10. 261.

L. 10. 262.

L. 10. 263.

L. 10. 264.

L. 10. 265.

L. 10. 266.

L. 10. 267.

L. 10. 268.

L. 10. 269.

L. 10. 270.

L. 10. 271.

L. 10. 272.

L. 10. 273.

L. 10. 274.

L. 10. 275.

L. 10. 276.

L. 10. 277.

L. 10. 278.

L. 10. 279.

L. 10. 280.

L. 10. 281.

L. 10. 282.

L. 10. 283.

L. 10. 284.

L. 10. 285.

L. 10. 286.

L. 10. 287.

L. 10. 288.

L. 10. 289.

L. 10. 290.

L. 10. 291.

L. 10. 292.

L. 10. 293.

L. 10. 294.

L. 10. 295.

L. 10. 296.

L. 10. 297.

L. 10. 298.

L. 10. 299.

L. 10. 300.

L. 10. 301.

L. 10. 302.

L. 10. 303.

L. 10. 304.







Pleadings

General Rules.

where he really made himself liable  
 but go to this mistake would be fatal  
 the terms of a contract must be sta-  
 ted exactly as they are from the facts  
 there is no matter of variance and  
 the general rule is that surplusage  
 does not vitiate the pleadings; while, pro-  
 vided non vitiatum is a matter of  
 the Law, but still repugnance in an  
 inconsistent point will vitiate any  
 plea. By Surplusage, is meant, and  
 for which consequence or in other  
 words, it is when a party, having a  
 legal sufficient for his cause, proceeds  
 to allege something more, foreign to  
 his plea. Thus if the party, state things  
 which good law has they can not in  
 law. A plea. Repugnance is self  
 contradiction in the plea, and con-  
 sists of two or more assertions of the  
 party, being inconsistent with each  
 other. It is said in our Book that c-  
 rency

Lanc. P. 119

21am 374

Excep. 33-4, 170  
374

305

\* De indicat.  
Indict. 305

4 Co. 19

Carte 288

98

4 Bac. 94

5 Co. 65

658

211

211



# Plea, and Pleadings

Repleat  
to the

any thing may be pleaded accord-  
ing to its legal operation and use,  
the case may be the strict matter of  
fact or law, or both aculty. 'Tis said

to the  
1st. 2nd. 3rd.  
4th. 5th. 6th.  
7th. 8th. 9th.  
10th. 11th. 12th.

that if one point cannot, should not  
press another, this must be pleaded  
as a release, not as a confession, saying  
since one point cannot can not be  
fact another. Is it a point is more  
by a benefit for life to the perpetrator

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.

this must be pleaded as a Surrender  
because it can not cause, as a point.

Comp. 1799.  
2nd. 1799.  
17th. 1799.  
18th. 1799.  
19th. 1799.  
20th. 1799.  
21st. 1799.  
22nd. 1799.  
23rd. 1799.  
24th. 1799.  
25th. 1799.  
26th. 1799.  
27th. 1799.  
28th. 1799.  
29th. 1799.  
30th. 1799.

if one should confront, never to pro  
his Letter, the proper mode of plea  
saying this is as a release or confront  
all by a Covenant. The rule but is  
given in Y. Henry Blackstone 4. to 11  
also seen by Justice Wilmer

It may then be pleaded as a strict  
matter of fact or according to its legal  
operation, though the above is the  
most professional way of Pleading.





General  
Hulea

In error. The purpose of a plea is to  
show that the defendant is innocent  
on one side and guilty on the other.

11 Bl. 840 It is a general thing to put an issue  
12 Bl. 155  
13 Rep 338  
14 " 361  
15 Jur 380  
16 Sp. 649  
17 Bl. 895  
18 Bl. 35  
19 Bl. 177  
20 Sp. 237

It is a general thing to put an issue  
in every case. Each party is bound to  
prove no other than material aver-  
ments. The jury need find only those  
which are material. Immaterial  
averments must be proved some-  
times with, when the immaterial is a  
necessary part of a description of the  
ground of the action. It does not apply  
to verdict, though it does to criminal  
cases. If in pleading a record or  
written contract, the pleader will state  
any immaterial thing as a cause of  
the action or ground of defence and does  
not prove it, his plea is bad. As late  
as Lord Mansfield's time you will  
find two cases where this doctrine is  
laid down, not confined to Record or  
written Contract. In a note

11 Bl. 840  
12 Bl. 155  
13 Rep 338  
14 M. 222  
15 Bl. 304  
16 Bl. 407  
17 Bl. 546  
18 Law 48

William H. Bond.

Litchfield

Conn. school.

Sept. 21st 1841.





Peas and Peasants

General  
Rules.

If these cases be restrained: Impeachment  
alligation need not be proved.  
Such as a description of the person's  
clothes, as a white Hat &c. If the De-  
claration, the plea or any other plea  
is a matter of fact want no company (<sup>See if there</sup>  
<sup>is a want of</sup>  
<sup>Dulham's</sup>  
being a mere circumstance of  
time place &c it is aided by the  
parties. The court will not take  
notice of it. It should be specified in  
the return. Thus if the fault is "Duplicity"  
by the Defendant plead the Gene-  
ral Issue: the Defendant can not  
take advantage of the duplicity: So  
where a plea, a record or deed and  
omit to take a proper plea of the  
same party pleads over instead of re-  
minding the fault is aided: formal  
objections are generally thus aided:  
The principle on which it depends is a  
waiver. By not taking advantage of it  
when brought he is supposed to have  
waived



General  
Rule.

Declaratory Judgment

concerning his claim: If the pleader in  
and said suit material fact, the  
of the other party. If the defendant  
satisfied at the Declaration in a  
fact material in the plea in bar,  
the plea in bar is overruled because a  
good cause of action in law appears  
there. If the defendant then moves to  
dismiss then the Plaintiff changes the  
plea. The Defendant with a new cause of action  
must state a new cause of action, not stating that  
he has in the previous right of his  
property. The Defendant must show the  
title to the property of the Plaintiff and  
then proceed to justify the same, the  
Declaration which would otherwise be  
bad. Substantial facts cannot be  
cured by amendments. Any  
new matter alleged in any state of the  
Pleadings after the Declaration must  
come with a Verification. All  
this is in conformity with the  
established

1. Simon 237  
2. He 239  
3. Doug 38  
4. Barb 325  
5. Parry 37

Of the Pleas

General  
Rules.

established form of law. The Pleas are  
 open to further reply. There are three  
 ways of meeting new matter: 1<sup>st</sup> By  
 denying it. 2<sup>d</sup> By confessing and aver-  
 ring it. 3<sup>d</sup> By demurring to it. If  
 the Pleas are elided, new matter can  
 not be relied on unless the party  
 advances new matter he can not  
 make an issue and compel the other  
 party to join him in it. An Estate in  
 fee simple may be pleaded a alleged  
 generally the party is not bound to show  
 the entire contents of his Estate but in  
 pleading any particular Estate the  
 party is bound to show the entire  
 matter he must plead it specially.  
 The record is found in *Milner* 12.

*Reg* 388  
*3 H. 6. 390*  
*310*  
*Reg* 315  
*1 H. 7. 114*

*Play* 346  
*Lewy* 24

Back. By agreement the action  
 may be converted in these three  
 ways mentioned above viz. 1<sup>st</sup> by  
 confessing and avowing or by  
 demurring. This may be done till a  
 proper



General  
Rule

# How and How long

proceeds thus: I demand, and then the  
1. Demand. 1837. other party must join. If then the  
3. Demand. 1837. Defendant pleads in bar, the Plaintiff  
14. Demand. 1837. may pursue either of the above methods  
15. Demand. 1837. or he may wait till then, and then some-  
times one or more and answer to  
the Defendant. The whole case now  
2. Demand. 1837. matter must conclude with a writ.  
3. Demand. 1837. action under writ to the Defendant. The  
first plea is the Declaration of the Plain-  
2. Demand. 1837. tiff. 2. The Defendant answers as a plea.  
3. Demand. 1837. in bar. 3. Declaration of the Plaintiff.  
4. Demand. 1837. 4. Repetition of the Defendant. 5. Sur-  
6. Demand. 1837. respond of the Plaintiff. 6. Rebuttal  
of the Defendant and 7. Surrebuttal of  
the Plaintiff. 7. Special pleading and  
he carries further. The reason is not in  
need. In every successive stage of plead-  
ing, the Plaintiff must prove what  
he has before him. Thus in his own favor.  
The plea in bar is to destroy the Declaration  
and the whole effect of the Declaration

# Plea and Pleadings

General  
Rules.

is to answer the plea in bar, and so on  
through all the pleadings. The judgment  
given by the Court is always pronounced <sup>up</sup>  
the <sup>whole</sup> record, so that he, who is the  
party of the whole record taken together  
appears, <sup>entitled</sup> to the judgment, will have  
it. The Court are to give judgment, upon  
the first substantial defect in the plea.  
Thus if the Declaration be bad  
and the plea in bar bad, and the plain-  
tiff should compare to the plea in bar, as  
bad, the Court would look back to the  
Declaration and find there the first  
defect. The bad plea is good enough for a bad de-  
claration. The Defendant need not have made any  
answer. This, rule may be a plea through  
every stage of the pleadings.

## Declaration

vide 4th  
H.

This brings the foundation of the Court  
it must show always all that is of  
to the Plaintiff right of action, for  
unless the Plaintiff can not be permitted  
to

4. E. 6. 12.  
Lanc. 18.  
Co. L. 17. a.  
H. 2. 4.  
West. 199.



1. <sup>Book 24</sup> <sup>Page 10</sup> <sup>Line 14</sup> To prove an affirmative fact, which is  
 not alleged in his Declaration. Each  
 party's proof must be according to what  
 is alleged. If the Declaration omits  
 any material fact, it is, and a fortiori  
 is the Declaration, whenever any fact  
 affirmative to which it appears that  
 the Plaintiff had no cause of action, he  
 can not have judgment even though  
 the Declaration is otherwise sufficient.

So in *Dutton* vs *the Plaintiff* gives the

1. <sup>Book 24</sup> <sup>Page 10</sup> <sup>Line 14</sup> way of payment and it appears that the  
 original writ was entered before that time  
 but arrived here there can be no recovery. And particularly where it appears

1. <sup>Book 24</sup> <sup>Page 10</sup> <sup>Line 14</sup> by the Plaintiff's own showing that he  
 has no cause of action as to part of  
 what he claims, he can not recover for  
 that part. So if he alleges two distinct  
 branches of recovery, and in one  
 it appears that there can be no recovery  
 there there will be no recovery in that  
 branch.

Pleas and Pleadings Dec 21<sup>st</sup>

It seems to be settled however that if one  
bound by contract to another, orally,  
himself before the time of performance  
arrives, he must be sure, and an action  
sustained before that time arrives, that if  
an assumpsit, to enforce B. at the end of  
one month, and at the end of three months, &c. &c.  
he actually enforces C. had B. made pay-  
ment immediately. The law would say is  
not favorable in principle, for a might  
rebut it before the time arrives.  
From the above facts, you will perceive  
that the commission of any thing which is  
of the gist of the action, is an incurable  
act. The gist of the action is the gross  
or conversion of it, by that without  
which there can be no recovery, or that  
without which the Plaintiff could not  
have judgment. Thus in Third Conver-  
sion is the gist of the action. This is the  
only error complained of. In Presbop  
taking from possession is the gist. -

4. Paid 8.  
5. Paid 3.45  
Dung. 118.  
3.45. 3.45.  
1. 1. 1. 1. 1.  
a. 1. 1. 1. 1.



Law, 65  
93. 69

In the Law of Pleading, your understanding must be with the very "matters in dispute" and "aggravated". By "matters in dispute" is meant matters introductory to the principal matter by way of explanation. By "aggravated" is meant circumstances of enormity the wrong was committed. Aggravation applies only to wrongs and not to torts.

Particular Rules. The Pleadings must contain substantially the

5. 2m 72. allegation as to amount, must be on  
6. 2m 8. basis, clear, intelligible. Different de-  
7. 2m 10. scriptions of certainty are required; and if  
8. 2m 12. heretofore of pleas. The quality of  
9. 2m 14. certainty relates to the description of the  
10. 2m 16. parties, times and places, and to the sub-  
11. 2m 18. ject-matter of the writ itself, and these  
12. 2m 20. things must be clearly asserted so  
13. 2m 22. that a regular issue might be joined,  
14. 2m 24. and that the adverse party might know  
15. 2m 26. how





Declar

Plea and Pleadings

§ 208. It is to be pleaded by a plea in abatement  
 § 209 because it must appear on the face of the  
 § 210 Declaration. So also where the Declara-  
 § 211 tion is defective and may it must be re-  
 § 212 quired to be amended by abatement = A Contract which

is not in writing must be declared when it is  
 admitted. So also a Contract in writing  
 to the Court but created by Statute  
 and required to be written must be so  
 declared when it is not in writing  
 but where a Contract  
 not required by Court law to be written  
 is by Statute required to be written, it  
 need not be declared when it is written.

§ 213. A Plaintiff in declaring when a Plea  
 is not bound to set forth any sum of fit,  
 but it is necessary to entitle him to recover.  
 The Plea may contain any number  
 of counts, and only one to be proved.  
 Now the Plaintiff need show only the  
 breach. And so if the Plea should con-  
 tain a proviso, which would defeat  
 him

# Plea and Pleading

Declar.

him, he need not state it, but if it is in the body of the deed, or if it is a condition precedent, he must state it. If from the facts stated, the Law will raise a promise, still the promise must be raised in the Declaration, except in the case of promissory note, and Bill of Exchange. A Declaration may be either general or special: in one case the statement of the cause of action is more general than the other. So in indebitatus assumpsit for money had and received, he may state it generally, or he may state how the Defendant received money for his use.

Ag. 176  
Sack 146  
Law 49  
110 Stat 338  
2 B. & C. 74  
"assumpsit"  
"action must be stated in the Declaration"

The Joinder of parties in the Declaration is divided of the Plaintiff. It is a general rule, that where two or more persons are jointly interested in one right, they may and ought to join in an action for violation of that right as well as the rules whether the action should, in fact

40 Section  
1. B. & C. 532  
2. B. & C. 532  
1. B. & C. 176  
3. B. & C. 176  
4. B. & C. 176  
5. B. & C. 176  
6. B. & C. 176  
7. B. & C. 176  
8. B. & C. 176  
9. B. & C. 176  
10. B. & C. 176



Journal of  
D. D. Phelps  
1844

Peace and Security

1 Dec 18  
Jan 20 1844  
Feb 1844

or Contract as in the case of joint all-  
gry Commissions etc. So joint Commissions  
should be a series of Congress on their  
joint action on the subject when  
the right is isolated - several on vessels and  
no individual he must per se be  
it said if you with another who right  
is not violated, there can be no recovery K.  
This, called a Majorities But the  
motion to join that who ought to have  
been joined, is called a Gen. Justice  
Upon these rules it appears that all  
the Senators of one State ought to join  
all being but the Representative of one  
man. There is a greater unity between  
Senators than between Congressmen.

Feb 1844  
March 1844  
April 1844

then must be joined whether or not  
if one or not even if one refuse to act he  
must be joined. But the new joined  
if Heavily in a late manner. Now  
the motion to join, rule where persons  
are joined injured. Suppose two men

Plaintiffs and Defendants

Principles of Practice  
and Procedure

are considered at the same time by the  
same words. here they cannot be joined  
because the injury done to one is no in-  
jury to the other: here the rights are  
separate and distinct: no joint right  
is involved: as also in a plot, if two per-  
sons should be beaten by the same of-  
fender, still the persons beaten, can't  
join in an action of battery: though  
each may have his separate action.  
On the other hand, Mr. Jones takes the  
true rule to be as to the form of Defen-  
dant, that when the cause of action ar-  
ises out of the joint act of two or more  
they may be joined, and in Contract,  
they must be joined as Defendants; but  
where the cause of action does not arise  
from the joint act of two or more they  
can't be joined, hence they can't be joined  
in a claim for robbing the same  
bank at the same time: <sup>1.</sup> But if two  
join in publishing a libel they may  
then

1. Jones  
2. Smith  
3. Brown  
4. Green

2. Jones  
3. Smith  
4. Brown  
5. Green



## Clear and Shading

them be joined for the act or crime? If  
 two or more persons execute a joint

Qu. 405

Act 6

406 10

Qu. 208

209 985

bond they must be joined and surety

them and so if they make a joint pro-

mise or estate and here in case of Con-

tract they must be joined. But if two

or more join in committing a trespass

they may or they may not be joined.

all or one or any part may be joined

a Defendant in the action. So in Ma-

trious prosecution. According to the

directions herein you will perceive that

two persons can not be sued for dis-

tinct act, of tort, committed severally

If there are two or more joint Obligors,

Covenantors or Promisors, and one of

them dies, the Executor of the Decedent

can't join with the Survivor in suing

on that Contract. "But according to

here a joint, and the right to sue sur-

vives to the Survivor alone, but he must

account to the Recorder he is liable for

him.

406 10

406 10

# Plen and Readings

To also, as the last Director has the  
right to sue, it survives to his Executors  
and he must account to the  
last Executor. As to Contractors, if two or  
more persons make a joint Contract  
they must all be joined in an action  
brought on the Contract. But after persons  
live themselves either or all may be dead  
yet more than one and less than all  
are not liable to be sued because two  
one of three need not be considered as  
either joint or several. If two or more  
persons live themselves by one Contract  
the Contract is joint of course, unless the  
terms of it imply a several obligation  
or duty. So the promise to imply the  
same as two jointly promise. The words  
"jointly and severally" will make it a  
joint and several Contract. And if  
two persons are bound in a joint Con-  
tract and one of them dies his Executors  
are liable at law to be sued with the  
survivors

1 Inst. 497  
1 Ch. Rep.  
200 1005

3 Inst. 679  
5 Ch. Rep. 395  
2 Vent. 29

3 Inst. 678  
Yates 26  
150 2 52  
3 H. 1. 482

3 Inst. 504  
2 Ch. Rep. 3  
150 2 36  
2 H. 1. 170

1 Inst. 497



*Flora and Fauna*

parties in the action. If there are several  
1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 25

## Plans and Proceedings

and many to join in. In a general  
though not an universal rule. They  
Delt on bond, and Delt on loan many  
he joined in the same Declaration. In  
King's two Courts. same manner. But  
the General Spec here is different. Also  
Delt on judgment on bond and on Delt  
the Contract, and Delt. to join in the  
same Declaration being similar.

Though the General Spec would be different On Ch. 20  
in all. The General Spec. to Delt on bond 1st 366  
would be "bond est factum" - To Delt 1st 276  
on judgment "that the record" and on 1st 252  
Delt "the Debt" (Now in all of these  
cases the Government at Common Law  
would be the same: the universally  
true, that where several cases, question 1st 248  
required the judgment of Com. Law. 1st 201  
the same Federal Spec. they may be  
joined: thus, two cases may be made in  
one Declaration. \* \* \* \* \*  
No. 100, it has been questioned in  
some



# How and How

in the same manner and order of the  
 present matter can be found  
 with a view to the spirit and  
 letter of the law in what are no dis-  
 tinctly joining them. They are both  
 in the same and both have the same spirit.  
 The latter require either a reference  
 or a direct

Several Provisions connected with  
 laws very in fact in the same Pro-  
 portion. The judgment is the same. It is  
 copy as Com. Law. Several distinct  
 Provisions and the same may be found in  
 the Declaration of Rights against the  
 section for neglect Slavery  
 and Medicines particularly by the ge-  
 neral spirit is the same and also the  
 judgment is the same. It is a Principle  
 law. There are examples of cases in  
 which at Com. Law the judgment and  
 General Law are the same. In such  
 cases they may always be joined. It is

1. 1. 1. 1.  
 2. 2. 2. 2.  
 3. 3. 3. 3.  
 4. 4. 4. 4.  
 5. 5. 5. 5.  
 6. 6. 6. 6.  
 7. 7. 7. 7.  
 8. 8. 8. 8.  
 9. 9. 9. 9.  
 10. 10. 10. 10.

Chapter 10. Things

many cases where the subject of the  
same, and the General Issue different  
they may be joined as Debt and Debt  
due. Debt on a bond and Debt on a loan  
here the subject is the same, the Gen-  
eral Issue different. It is necessarily  
settled in Court that they may be joined in one  
Declaration, though, Mr. Justice says he  
gives no case of the kind. nor does he see  
any objection to joining Debt and  
Breach of Promise. But it is to be said that  
causes of action of the same nature  
may be joined, to be considered and  
tried all at once and are said to be in the  
same right. For causes of action though  
of the same kind, if they do not accrue  
in the same right, can not be said to be  
united. Thus an Executor cannot join  
in a Declaration, a Count for money  
had and received on his own account &  
as Executor here are two distinct  
capacities. In the latter case he is only  
an

42 a 4  
B. Ch. 20  
p. 416  
1311 229  
1311 229

20. a 4  
and joined  
though he may  
be said to be  
two distinct  
capacities





## Pleas and Pleading

Latter (Misprision) Presumption of fact. West 366  
 It can not be joined with a count sound 211  
 ing in Contract. Th. P. 243  
 For an and abump 11th 319  
 It can not be joined in a count 2d Am 414  
Carth 139  
2d Am 332

sounding in fact, committed with or  
 without force, nor with a count sound  
 ing in Contract. Nor can Debt and  
 account be joined, <sup>the law</sup> the law, judgment is  
 the same and they are both forward in  
 Contract. Nor can an action of ac- <sup>Because</sup>  
 count be joined with any other action <sup>the pro-</sup>  
 because of the peculiarity of the proce- <sup>cess is</sup>  
 ding, or in every action of account <sup>an affe-</sup>  
 there must be regularly two judgments. <sup>rent</sup>  
 1<sup>st</sup> Judgment computed and then the account <sup>shall</sup>  
 is to be adjusted by arbiters. 2<sup>d</sup> Final <sup>by Court</sup>  
 judgment is rendered on the report of <sup>there is</sup>  
 the arbiters.

Recapitulation: 1<sup>st</sup> Where the judg-  
 ment and several Issues are both the  
 same, they may universally be joined  
 in one Declaration, in different County.



# Plen. and Pleasings

There is not 2. In many cases where the General  
 an answer is offered, they may be joined if  
 judgment is the same. This must be  
 treated as a general rule.

They are  
 answers.

They are  
 answers, and  
 answers.

2. In many  
 cases, the  
 answers are  
 answers.

3. In many  
 cases, the  
 answers are  
 answers.

4. In many  
 cases, the  
 answers are  
 answers.

3. When the judgments are different  
 and a general answer is offered, and  
 the General Answer is different they never  
 can be joined. There are the only defini-  
 tive rules on this subject. As to the effect  
 of joining nothing is to be supposed that  
 a misjoinder is a good cause of answer  
 but on motion in arrest of judgment. It  
 is an incurable fault. A misjoinder  
 of actions totally distinct from what is  
 called duplicity. A misjoinder is  
 meant, the joining of actions in the  
 same Declaration, which by Law can  
 not be joined. Duplicity is a defect in  
 form. It is not a radical defect. In case  
 of a misjoinder there can be no proper  
 judgment returned. One judg-  
 ment can not answer for both Counts.

*Plaus causa. Chasings*

and there can be but one. When it is  
said that certain causes of action  
can not be joined, there is a materi-  
al distinction to be observed between dif-  
ferent causes of action and mere  
matters of aggregation. Thus trespass in

breaking a shop and beating a son. *Case 388.*  
want to go in an action *Quare clau-*  
*ture.* *114*  
*115*  
*197*  
Some might say the beating is a matter of  
aggregation: but all are trespass. There

are not two causes of action if the Defen-  
dant can justify the beating: he is, in  
this action completely acquitted. A

Plaintiff is never obliged by Law to join  
his actions though of the same kind. Thus  
if a person has ten notes, he may bring  
ten actions or one: but the Court fre-

quently compel a consolidation of  
them. Co. in this case will be taxed on  
the joinder: by operation with the  
Court, and if there is to be a diversity of  
reference, they will not make a consoli-  
dation.

*Case 388.*  
*5th Rep. 381*  
*Cur. 114*  
*115*  
*197*  
*Sack 647.*

*2d. Rep. 114*  
*2d. Rep. 114*  
*3d. Rep. 61*  
*Case 97*  
*in. Cur. 114*  
*7th. 114*

*114*  
*115*  
*116*  
*117*  
*118*  
*119*  
*120*



# How much I have enjoyed

When a Lord or Baron is named in the ground of his name the rule that a noble lord and countess be called in a way, and the other lords the Lord. It has been the rule in England. The common that in Scotland the lords are called by name and surname the Lord of the name.

1. The first rule of celebration is that a noble lord and countess be called in a way, and the other lords the Lord. It has been the rule in England. The common that in Scotland the lords are called by name and surname the Lord of the name.

1. The first rule of celebration is that a noble lord and countess be called in a way, and the other lords the Lord. It has been the rule in England. The common that in Scotland the lords are called by name and surname the Lord of the name.

1. The first rule of celebration is that a noble lord and countess be called in a way, and the other lords the Lord. It has been the rule in England. The common that in Scotland the lords are called by name and surname the Lord of the name.







Plaintiff and Defendant

can be ascertained the judgment will be for the  
 the jury found will then be given to the  
 Defendant. The above rule can  
 not apply to our entire and complete  
 demand for if it is bad in part it is bad  
 in toto. So if it is an action of Debt 43. 25  
 with our demand for bad in a material  
 real part this will destroy the whole.  
 So also, if the plea of Debt is bad as to the  
 part of the Declaration by having to the  
 whole it must avoid the whole of the De-  
 claration and is a complete answer to  
 it. Otherwise the Plaintiff will recover  
 on the whole, the County is what the plea  
 is made on those to which it is not.  
 They in an action of assault and Battery  
 they are committed to the County, but / 35. 28 1. 10  
 in a plea which might justify the at 35. 28 1. 10  
 assault and Battery and which is what 35. 28 1. 10  
 justification of the battery, viz. wholly 35. 28 1. 10  
 a bad plea, and the Plaintiff will recover 35. 28 1. 10  
 as well for the assault and Battery as



## Pleadings and Findings

12 Oct. 18  
 2 Dec. 25  
 2 Dec. 26  
 2 Dec. 27  
 2 Dec. 28  
 2 Dec. 29

The court is of the opinion that the greater  
 damage than the Plaintiff can make  
 out of the case is the amount of the  
 award for the same. It is not in  
 necessary that he should release in the  
 Court with respect to judgment for the  
 purposes of the Court of the Court  
 Plaintiff. The Court is of the opinion  
 that the Plaintiff by his own showing is entitled  
 more than he is entitled to have the jury  
 find more than he is entitled to, he may  
 receive the excess and the judgment for  
 the same. Thus, if a Plaintiff in an action  
 of Tort or of Property should recover his  
 title to his property, and it should  
 appear that he had no title to it of  
 himself, and the jury should find for both  
 him and the defendant. An insufficient  
 showing may be made of a spe-  
 cial plea in tort, though if it is insufficient  
 in fact, merely pleading over  
 will not do it. It is sufficient to

12 Oct. 18  
 2 Dec. 25  
 2 Dec. 26  
 2 Dec. 27  
 2 Dec. 28  
 2 Dec. 29

# Pleas and Proceedings

and to the Defendant showing  
that in his plea which ought to have  
appeared in the Declaration his wife  
and it is Pleas which follow  
the Declaration. The answer to the  
Declaration must be made by the De-  
fendant. There are other Dilatory  
pleas or pleas to the action. 1. Dila-  
tory pleas are called so because they  
merely delay more or less for the purpose of  
either to delay by the Statute 4 Geo  
2 c. 2 or by Dilation pleas is committed  
without an affidavit that it is true, and  
if where the defect is apparent in the  
Pleadings in face of the Declaration. This  
is to prevent false pleas.  
Dilatory pleas are of three kinds:  
1. Is the jurisdiction of the Court?  
There are several causes for which the  
Defendant can plead to the jurisdic-  
tion of the Court, as, namely, by privi-  
lege. So if he is an Attorney in law

Co. 12. 5  
con. 12. 1  
Tide 12. 1  
6. 8. 12. 34 2  
12. 12. 12. 12  
12. 12. 12. 12  
Trading  
which is for  
law the  
Declaration 3

12. 12. 12. 12

1. 12. 12. 12  
3. 12. 12. 12  
3. 12. 12. 12



## Pleas and Pleading

1. Bus. C.  
 2. 1854  
 3. 200  
 3 Blf. 801.

Count. In the law the regular session  
 of the court can not be sued in an  
 action and the reason is that they are  
 an institution of the law, and as  
 the three count out at the same time  
 it would be to sue the property of law  
 to call them out. It also that  
 the cause of action is out of the local  
 limits of the jurisdiction is a good plea.  
 The privilege of attendance at the  
 trial of a case, where action  
 are brought against them in their own  
 right of private contracts but if it is  
 brought in a representative capacity  
 he can not plead his privilege. As he  
 is said to be a Representative of the  
 people can he plead his privilege if he is  
 made so. It is said that a person  
 having any private interest in the  
 cause can not plead his privilege  
 when the action is of one's nature, or  
 not to be organized by his members.  
 Count

Co. Ch. 18  
 2. 1854  
 3. 200  
 177

1278 1279





## Pleas and Pleadings

The Court therefore he pray judge  
 must. & the Court will have another  
 a number of days.

3d 15th  
 5th 20th  
 6th 25th  
 10th 30th  
 20th 109

The Defendant pleads of the second kind  
 and pleads to the validity of the Plein  
 iff in Plein which question the Plein  
 iff right and capacity to maintain an  
 action. There are several grounds for  
 this plea: as 1<sup>st</sup> Outlawry is a  
 ground for the plea to the validity.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> The plea is a simple one.

7 Lecture

3<sup>rd</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 4<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 5<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 6<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 7<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 8<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 9<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 10<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 11<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 12<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 13<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 14<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 15<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 16<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 17<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 18<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 19<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 20<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 21<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 22<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 23<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 24<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 25<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 26<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 27<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 28<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 29<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 30<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 31<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 32<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 33<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 34<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 35<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 36<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 37<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 38<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 39<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 40<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 41<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 42<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 43<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 44<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 45<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 46<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 47<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 48<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 49<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 50<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 51<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 52<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 53<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 54<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 55<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 56<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 57<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 58<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 59<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 60<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 61<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 62<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 63<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 64<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 65<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 66<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 67<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 68<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 69<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 70<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 71<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 72<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 73<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 74<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 75<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 76<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 77<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 78<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 79<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 80<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 81<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 82<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 83<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 84<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 85<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 86<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 87<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 88<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 89<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 90<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 91<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 92<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 93<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 94<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 95<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 96<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 97<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 98<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 99<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.  
 100<sup>th</sup> The plea is a simple one.

3d 15th  
 5th 20th  
 6th 25th  
 10th 30th  
 20th 109

3d 15th  
 5th 20th  
 6th 25th  
 10th 30th  
 20th 109





Pleas and Pleadings

case of "Felony" his Outlawry may be  
pleaded in but to all actions his goods  
shall be taken to maintain the writs  
issued for they are forfeited to the  
Crown. Where the Outlawry is pleaded  
to the title and not to the disability  
though it be. (But when the cause of  
action is not forfeited Outlawry can  
not be pleaded only as a Declaratory  
plea. Because here it goes to his right to  
maintain the action and not to his  
title to the thing. So it is Outlawry  
in an action of assault and  
Battery. Pleaded here his Outlawry  
can be pleaded only to his disability.)  
If therefore an Outlaw is injured in  
his person or reputation the plea is to  
his disability for these rights are not  
forfeited. The next disability at-  
tending Outlawry is Excommunication  
in the Church in England is a crime & is  
to give in his own name the right

5.  
E. 109  
Co. 29  
Co. 128  
128

128.  
227  
128

128.  
128



# Real and Personal

of another's Person. Another Disposition is "Alienation". This in some cases is a legal disability in the Plaintiff though not always. There are three distinctions to be observed. 1<sup>st</sup> An action brought though on a civil principle if not naturalized or made a Denizen can not maintain an action Real or Personal. But Real action is meant an action brought for the recovery of something real. By a mixed action is meant, one brought for the recovery of some interest in land together with damages. All Real actions in England are brought to recover a freehold. Great amount of Real & Personal actions. A personal action is one brought to recover something personal, as money, goods, &c. It has been said that an Alien can not maintain an action Real or Personal, but he may maintain a personal action. This is not

ing. at 489  
Camp. 71  
Pac. 6  
83  
P. & F. 384  
1<sup>st</sup> 84  
P. & F. 384

## Pleas and Pleas.

is not law for it is certain that transitory  
 actions may be maintained in any so  
 foreign State where the parties may be  
 found. An alien serving as prisoner at  
 War can maintain no action of any  
 kind: he is under the Law of Nations, and if  
 injured he must seek redress from that  
 source. The above is a general though not  
 an universal rule: for it is settled in  
 England that an alien may maintain  
 an action on a "Parson's Bill": This is  
 a Contract made between the "captured"  
 and "Captor" that the former will pay  
 a sum of money on the latter, releas-  
 ing him and a hostage is generally re-  
 turned as pledge. So also if an alien ex-  
 erned reside in a Country with which  
 his Country is at War during a Siege  
 or protection or safe conduct, he may  
 maintain a personal action. So a Post  
 Boy or Carrier sent from one Pl-  
 ce to another may bring a per-  
 sonal

See 239.

Str. 1082  
 1 B. & C. 103  
 1 B. & C. 83  
 6 R. 25  
 1 B. & C. 129.

See the case  
 of the  
 "Blackburn"  
 Doug. 169  
 525  
 Bar. 1734

See also  
 1 B. & C. 100  
 1 B. & C. 100  
 1 B. & C. 100



## Pleas and Pleasings

Sl. 2. 1882  
 4. 1881  
 8. 1880  
 2. 1879

action: either has a license as is fre-  
 quently given to men of learning engaged  
 in literary pursuits, he may have personal  
 action. Whether an alien enemy

in Feb. 72  
 1883  
 Jan. 84  
 6. 1884

not being protected, can maintain an  
 action in the right of another, a *Reverend*?  
 is not yet settled. There are reasons of  
 policy to be urged on both sides of this  
 question. Mr. Jones however thinks he  
 ought not to be allowed to maintain the  
 character of an *Reverend*, unless he may  
 prove as such. It is allowed the other  
 should be. Although Mr. Jones expresses  
 that neither should be allowed.

Although an alien friend cannot  
 maintain a real or mixed action yet  
 he may maintain an action in the  
 right of another, a *Reverend* for a term  
 of years, he is trustee here and is the only  
 person who can sue. There are some

in 1858  
 Jan. 8.

1853  
 Jan. 8.

real estate situated at Ocean View, New  
 York, are having nothing to do with him.

## Pleas and Pleadings

as "Epistolary Pleas." Prof. H. M. M. 380.  
 "Pleading in the next Pleas is  
 Conversion. This is pleader & the plea  
 bility of a female Plaintiff who sues a  
 man: that she is a feme covert. That  
 she is a married woman: If the Court  
 could join with her this plea is law.

But Conversion in the Plaintiff is plea-  
 able only in a statement & is, however,  
 only a Dilatory plea, and not a  
 plea to the action. In a general rule  
 that whatever may be pleaded as a Di-  
 latory plea, can not be pleaded in a  
 any other stage of the Pleadings: if a  
 Single woman, married, parents live  
 she may be pleader in statement, for  
 by the Marriage, she abates the Suit.

That the Plaintiff is an Infant, minor,  
 without a Guardian or next friend is  
 pleader to his disability: the reason  
 for the same is, that he can not sue  
 except by Guardian or next friend.

1st. 130  
 2d. 130  
 3d. 130  
 4th. 130  
 5th. 130

Cart. 130  
 5th. 130

6th. 130  
 1st. 130

4th. 130

5th. 130  
 6th. 130  
 7th. 130

Cart. 130  
 1st. 130



## Plea and Pleading

300  
Plea  
301

It is to be observed to the dipalable of  
the Plaintiff that he is not in reversion  
intended so that he is not in ~~reversion~~  
of the nature of the action is brought in the  
name of a fictitious person the plea  
must be made - Plea to the dipalable  
of the Plaintiff is not to the per-  
son of the Plaintiff then "Therefore  
he pray judgment whether the said  
Plaintiff ought to be awarded." This is  
the mode, where the dipalable is a per-  
manent impediment. But where the

302  
Plea  
303

impediment is a temporary one, as an  
absence or excusable neglect, he  
prays that the Plaintiff may re-  
main sine die till the dipalable is  
performed.

304  
Plea

The third kind of Pleading Plea, are  
pleas in "abatement." The word abate-  
ment in Law, denotes prostration or  
obstruction, as in case of a Defendant's  
disfigurement. So abatement is to denote  
a loss

## Pleadings

it: Plead in Abatement, generally in  
 law to the writ only: Defects in the  
 Count or Declaration are reached by  
 Pleas of different kind, as has remarked  
 in England there is no difficulty in dis-  
 tinguishing between a Plea and Decla-  
 ration, for one goes out before the other:  
 the writ is that case which precedes  
 the statement of the cause of action:  
 Declaration usually begins with  
 "Wherefore the Plaintiff declares and  
 says: After the Declaration the writ  
 commences force of judgment. The  
 oath, recognizance certificate of Oath,  
 and signature of Magistrate are all  
 parts of the writ: But there is generally  
 but not universally true that a plea in  
 abatement cannot reach the Decla-  
 ration: as in case of a misnomer in  
 a proper subject of the plea in abate-  
 ment, though contained in the Decla-  
 ration. A variance between the writ and

2d. 3d.  
 Sect. 908.  
 Part 1-2  
 § 2. 351  
 361. 3010

Decl.





How and How long

affirmed the cause may be in the  
itself or extrinsic or in the  
of it? The first cause of abate-  
ment is misnomer and want of  
Existence. Misnomer of the Defen-  
dant is a good cause for abatement  
whether the misnomer is in the writ or  
Declaration. We also want of the De-  
fendant's residence in England good  
cause of abatement; that is a descrip-  
tion of the defendant's name, his title,  
degree, place of abode, and occupation;  
then, particularly for Statute of  
must be added to the name by way of  
description. It occurs, that in England  
the Courts are not so particular with  
regard to the place of abode as in Common  
Law, with regard to the title much more  
than the Statute of Henry 8 extends to  
personal action, threats and in-  
sults, and even to Real action, because  
in Real action, the Defendant cannot

3 Bac 124  
Pack 7  
3 Bac 127  
2 Bac 128

3 At 652.  
2 Bac 346  
Carr 12  
2 Bac 341  
3 Bac 128

3 Bac 128  
3 Bac 128



## Plans and Readings

You describe the Law of which he is in  
possession and this is sufficiently ex-  
plained. I am a servant of perfection by

18. 18. 18.

Application in statement? It is an  
mistake in the addition of the name  
in statement? In connection, the  
the preceding section is the Plaintiff's  
place of action. When however one is  
sued in an official capacity, or other  
civil capacity, that addition is necessary.  
But here the civil capacity is opposed  
to the employment to the action.

2. 1790-1800 800  
3 1800-1810 600

it is probable to show a right of action:  
so if one is made a Sheriff by necessity  
to describe him as Sheriff: But San Juan  
County is not a Sheriff's Office: But when an action  
is brought against a Sheriff by necessity  
a writ of Habeas Corpus is not to be granted  
more readily: The power of one  
of two Defendants is not to be taken in  
favor of the Plaintiff: nor can he  
take advantage of it, unless perhaps upon  
the facts of the case.

## Pleas and Pleadings

the scope of variance for the party may 3 Bar. 626  
 named may accord to the misnomer 4 Bar 38  
 and there is no injury wrought to the  
 this Defendant: the same rule holds in 2 B. & C. 174  
 indictment: It has been a question  
 in the Books, and does not appear to be  
 settled: *See* D. Whether if a writ is abate. Bar. 98  
 as to one of several Defendants, for a 8 Co. 109 b  
 misnomer, does it abate as to the whole? 3 Bar. 626  
 4 Bar. 38  
 1 B. & C. 174  
 But I should think, that if the cause of  
 action is joint, it does abate as to the whole  
 for the other Defendant might imme-  
 diately plead the Non Joinder in abate-  
 ment: but on the other hand, where the  
 cause of action is joint and several  
 he does not see why the writ of course  
 should abate, as to all, if it was a, to void  
 this distinction Mr. Justice conceives, to  
 be a matter of opinion. It is an in- 13 Bar. 217  
 general rule, as to misnomer that 2 Bar. 38  
 the Defendant who pleads must give 3 Bar. 626  
 the Plaintiff a better writ, &c. he must 4 Bar. 38  
 see 1 B. & C. 174



# Clear and Plain

and for the right name. ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Defendant~~ <sup>Defendant</sup>  
~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Defendant~~ <sup>Defendant</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Defendant~~ <sup>Defendant</sup>  
 the addition of a name, and  
 if he can not be found in the plate  
 to all other in statement. By giving  
 him a better that is meant such an  
 one as that the Plaintiff may afterwards  
 avoid the same mistake. Great par-  
 ticularity is necessary in the plea of a  
 statement. ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Defendant~~ <sup>Defendant</sup>  
 must not only state his true name but  
 he must traverse the name by which  
 he was called in the first writ. He  
 must also state that he was called and  
 answered by the name which he says is  
 his true name. If the Defendant in  
 pleading a statement begin his plea  
 in the same precise form in which  
 he begins a plea in bar. "The Defendant  
 the said A. B." this acknowledges the  
 name which he wishes to deny: but he  
 must say "Now C. D. who is called  
 in

Hutchinson  
 465  
 57. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.  
 5. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.  
 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.  
 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.  
 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.  
 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.  
 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

# Phas and Sharings

in the Unit. S. B. of some and others

This promise of Abston is to be taken  
 advantage of only by a plea in abate-  
 ment. It is said by pleaders to the use  
 of a <sup>1st</sup> of a court in person. It is a  
 code an instrument by a plea or  
 some name, and it is to be said in that  
 instrument it is said, he must be said  
 under the wrong name and he must  
 one is to come in under an alias. The  
 1st of a court is said to be the proper  
 way, and that he ought to be said to  
 his proper name, and then allege that  
 he signed the instrument with another  
 name. This is clearly a right and I  
 have been the right way. He says he  
 has signed, practice on the latter matter.  
 It was formerly thought that a mistake  
 in the Decree of Abston was  
 not a ground of abatement but he was  
 the first, and is settled to be the same  
 as a mistake in his name.

Barth. 174  
 2d 11  
 Com. 188  
 67 184 185  
 2d 185  
 185

179 188  
 2d 185  
 185 186  
 2d 186  
 187

181 182  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187



## Plas and Placium

- 8 May 308 When two or more persons are to be sued, the writ must describe all the Defendants by their proper names the same of the same quality &c. By different names it respects aggregate corporations: there are to be sure in their corporate name the names of individual corporations must be insufficient: it is even more proper for the Defendant & for the purpose of his own safety to take advantage of a misnomer, for it is not necessary to sue for the same thing in his own proper name, he may place the former recovers mentioning the misnomer. A. Mathew.
- 18 Jan 310 The Plaintiff may be placed in abatement but to such a plea a recodification that he was called and known by that name is good: But a wrong condition of Plaintiff will generally be placed in abatement there is not the same danger of a mistake. The Stat. of Henry 8. for misprision recodification in case of a Plaintiff.

Liff.

## Pleas and Pleading

In Commencement a mistake of the Plain-  
tiff's place of abode is a cause of abate-  
ment. It is not necessary to give the  
Plaintiff's addition except at Comm.  
Law and not then unless he has the Dig-  
nity of a Knight. At Common Law  
the prisoner was not pleader to indict-  
ments for felony because Constant & he  
said the prisoner must be present at  
trial. but now by the Statute it  
may be pleaded in abatement in this  
case as well as in others.

30 Jan. 6/7

18 Jan. 188  
14 Feb. 243  
15 Feb. 40  
16 Jan. 56  
Br. 10 134

21 Feb. 132  
15 Feb. 140

18 May 1898  
26 Jan. 21  
16 Jan. 293  
17 Jan. 9. 10

14 Feb. 96  
15 Jan. 29  
17 Jan. 37

A second cause of abatement is "Error  
facti". But if a fine & de writa a writ  
is returned against her, saying the writ  
does not abate because it was rightly  
commenced, and she should not by her  
own act defeat it. But if a fine will,  
avail herself of her Court time at all. her  
writ shall it be abatement? she can  
not plead it in law and by pleading over  
she waives all objection. It is said in

some



## Hears and Pleading

3alk 400  
 2. Rep. 831  
 3. 2d 121  
 8. 2d 234  
 - 3d 121  
 1. 1. 1. 1.

some cases that her husband may be  
 pleader otherwise than in statement  
 and in any stage of the plea, and  
 it is to be understood that this course  
 can be taken only by the husband. he  
 may plead in bar at any stage of the  
 suit and may have judgment awarded  
 upon a writ of error. he is not in fault  
 in not having pleaded in statement  
 and the wife can not waive the right of  
 her husband. the writ of error in this  
 case is to be brought in the name of the  
 husband and wife. she alone could not  
 bring it. That her Plaintiff sues on  
 her obligation, and as husband and wife  
 are not such ~~in~~ case of statement.  
 This is not an universal rule. for where  
 a man gives credit to a woman as his  
 wife he may be subject in many cases.  
 It has been observed that when a husband is  
 sued as a debtor & a woman or next friend  
 the writ can never be brought. but if a husband is  
 sued

1. 1. 1. 1.  
 2. 1. 1. 1.  
 3. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1.

## Heas and Standing

sure without Guardian, is no cause of  
 Abatement. The Court will in such  
 a case give time for summoning in  
 the Guardian, and if the infant has none  
 they will appoint him one "pendente  
 lite" and this Guardian is appointed by a  
 Judge of Court. If an infant is sued as Heir  
 or an Obligation of his own, after his De-  
 cease can not be pleaded in bar nor  
 Abatement, but the fact shall be  
 proved till he attains full age. Ward  
 the estate of Court Overseer and Conserva-  
 tors are appointed for Lunatics, idiot,  
 person of unsound memory & such other  
 persons, cannot do anything without consent  
 from their Overseer. The same course is  
 taken and the same rules apply here  
 as in the case of Infants. Guardian of  
 the person of Abatement is the  
 death of the party. According to the  
 Com. Law of a sole Plaintiff or sole De-  
 fendant and pending the suit the abate-

5 Co. 53<sup>b</sup>

5 Co. 427

Inst. 89

" 135

Bac. 149

note. 150

4 Inst. 103

Dever, 103

174

189

186

188

189



## Pleas and Pleadings

- 10 Co. 134 The rule was, the doing of one of several  
 6 Co. 26  
 1 Jac. 7. 8 Plaintiff's and joining the Suit: there is  
 2 Co. 119  
 Plaintiff's exception to the rule in personal  
 actions in case of Coverture and the  
 same but in Real Actions, there is no  
 exception, because in Real Actions the  
 death of one of several Plaintiffs does not  
 maintain an abatement by the Joint Accrual.  
 At Common Law if one of several Plain-  
 10 Co. 265 tiffs dies after Verdict and before judgment  
 the judgment was arrested: if one of several  
 Defendants dies the rule was, that the  
 3 Co. 210 Suit should not abate, but in such a  
 1 Jac. 86  
 2 Co. 119 case, the court was to make an order  
 1 Jac. 86  
 that the death of the one, was to proceed a-  
 gainst the Survivors. One in this case  
 10 Co. 265 where one of the several Defendants died  
 if the Plaintiff should maintain and  
 take judgment against all, the judg-  
 ment would be erroneous: judgment  
 against a dead man is always erroneous  
 unless by fiction of Law, as when  
 the

## Mans and Mearings

the case is ready for judgment this term Cm 43.149  
 and "Cura adversus mortem?" if be 16<sup>th</sup> 39  
 for the next term the Defendant die  
 they will give judgment "Mortem pro  
 morte" These are the rules of the Common  
 Law, but by the Statute 17.<sup>th</sup> Charles 2.<sup>d</sup> and  
 1.<sup>st</sup> of William 3.<sup>rd</sup> (and Mary) the in-  
 convenience by the death of the parties  
 is removed: There is also in Connecticut  
 a similar Statute: Under this Sta-  
 tute if there are two or more Plaintiffs 1. Red 70  
 and one dies pending the Suit, the Suit 2. Red 70  
 does not abate, if the cause of action is 3. Red 70  
 such as would survive to the surviv- 4. Red 70  
 ors: So if one of two Defendants die  
 pending the Suit: As to the case of sole  
 Plaintiff or Defendant the rule is, that if  
 the sole Plaintiff die pending the Suit  
 and the cause of action was not personal  
 to him, Executor, the Suit shall not abate.  
 And so if the sole Defendant die pending  
 the action, the Suit shall survive against



## Pleas and Pleadings

3<sup>rd</sup> but  
let 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Executor of the cause of action would  
survive against him. This is the rule  
under the Statute before mentioned.  
In the same in England except that if  
the Plaintiff die before an interlocutory  
Judgment has been rendered, the Suit  
will not survive in his favor; and if  
the Defendant die before an interlocu-  
tory judgment has been rendered, the  
Suit can not survive against him.

4<sup>th</sup> But 4<sup>th</sup> The cause of proceedings in these cases is  
different. If a Sole Plaintiff die when the  
action will then survive to his Executor  
or Administrator. The Executor or Administrator  
may suggest the death of the original  
Plaintiff on the record and proceed on  
with the Suit. But if a sole Defendant  
die, when the action would survive a-  
gainst him, the Plaintiff must take  
out a "Scire Facias" against his Execu-  
tor or Administrator requiring him  
to show cause, why judgment should





## Pleas and Pleading

Yolo 52  
4 Bac.  
14. H. 217

cause of Abatement? The Declaration itself states the writ, for as the writ is, the formalities it can not be referred to that

Feb. 279  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224

which concern it. If the variance is in some matter of form, a plea in Abatement is necessary: but it is said

4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224

in the 4th Book, that a variance in substance, is not necessary for the Defendant to plead in abatement, for he may move an arrest of Judgment.

4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224

A variance between instruments, used upon, and a description of them in the writ, is good cause of Abatement? By if the writ describes the bond for 1000 £ and upon exam it proves to be but 100 £, to bar.

4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224

When there is a variance between instruments declared upon, and the recitations in the Declaration, it is usual to take advantage of it in evidence near the General Issue. There may be a variance, where the Contract is a verbal one, and not in writing: Here again the

4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224  
4 Bac. 224

advantage

## Pleas and Pleadings

advantage must be taken under the  
 General Issue. When there is a variance  
 between the instrument and the Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 78.  
 declaration, it may be taken advantage  
 of in England, in several ways: 1<sup>st</sup> By 1 Bar. 317  
 a plea in abatement. 2<sup>nd</sup> By a plea of Pleas 29.  
 General Issue, and making objection 2 Wils. 389  
 to the Jury: 3<sup>rd</sup> By praying over and reciting 2 Str. 1145  
 it in person and demanding trial 4<sup>th</sup> By 6 Mod. 217  
 4 and lastly, the Defendant may on Head 93 23  
 Trial, remove to the evidence: i.e. recite  
 the bond, state the fact, and then say  
 the instrument is not sufficient  
 in Law, and pray judgment that the  
 Jury may be discharged from further  
 consideration of it. It has been observed  
 that a mispleading, as such, could only  
 be taken advantage of, by a plea in  
 abatement: yet it may be taken ad- 12 Rep. 636  
 vantage of as a variance in any of the 4<sup>th</sup> 612  
 foregoing methods. Another cause  
 of Abatement is the Misjoinder or  
 Non-



## Plead and Pleading

10. *But* Non Joinder of the parties, in either case, the Defendant may plead, in abatement: Upon this subject, the distinctions are numerous and important.

1<sup>st</sup> If one Plaintiff, sue alone, when several ought to be joined, the Non Joinder is always pleadable in abatement.

1 Sam. 2. 39.  
1 Rich. 1. 100.  
194. 189.  
178.  
3 All. 11.  
77 Rich. 1. 100.

But if one of two joint Tenants, sue without the other, he is pleadable in abatement: and so in certain cases, tenants in Common must join: So of one of two joint Obligors, Co-obligors,

4 All. 70.  
Car. 1. 125.  
1 Rich. 1. 100.  
2 Rich. 1. 100.

promisors &c. (Where several persons sue, when the right of Action is in one it may also be pleaded in abatement: There are certain cases where it is not necessary for the Defendant to plead in abatement, although he has it in his power: So in an action on the Contract, if one sue alone when others ought to be joined, the Defendant may take advantage of it, under the General

Issue:

## Plea, and Readings

Specie, or he may plead it in Abatement

2 Rep. 310

As if the Plaintiff joins where

But. N. L.

only one ought to sue, the Defendant may

25 J. 820

take advantage under the General Specie

1 But. N. L.

if the Contract is within the Defendants

But. N. L.

may pray, and perils it, on the record

1 S. 100

and demand. Thus the Defendant

1 S. 100

does not plead in abatement for

the Contract, because it is not the Contract

declared upon. Thus upon a plea, the Con-

tract appears not to be made with A. the

sole Plaintiff, but with A. and B. The

plea does not support the Declaration

According to a late opinion, if one partner

in trade, who has withdrawn his name

1 Rep. 310

from the firm, but receiving part of the pro-

fits is not joined in a writ, it will not an-

swer the action. He is not an intended

defendant, except to be sued. If in such a

case of Contract, one partner, where

1 S. 100

others ought to be joined in the action

1 S. 100

on the face of the Declaration the Decla-

1 S. 100

1 S. 100

1 S. 100

1 S. 100



## Plea and Pleasings

18 Geo 2<sup>d</sup> is statutely law, and is not a hard case  
by a verdict: and the Defendant may  
also plead upon facts, and declare if  
it is a Statutory Plea. But in case  
of loss, the other way there is no such  
thing as variance in case of loss. So if  
one of two joint Tenants sue another  
person in trespass for entering on the  
land of the joint Tenants, he can not  
take advantage of the non joinder un-  
der the General Issue, but come out only  
by plea in Abatement. And the rea-  
son of this is, that the evidence will not  
support the Declaration: In the case  
of a Contract it runs thus "I did not  
promise to you, but to you and B."

67 Geo 3<sup>d</sup> but in case of both joint Tenants are  
not joined, the Defendant can not  
make this plea, for he has in fact, tres-  
passed on the Plaintiff's land: though  
not his sole land: neither could the De-  
fendant in this case plead the General

Hue

## Pleas and Pleadings

Thus, though the fact of the Non-joinder appeared on the face of the Declaration itself, yet he must plead in abatement. Again in case of tort, if two men, where the right is in one only, wrong may be taken under the General Issue the same as in case of Contract: and the reason is that the Defendant has not committed a trespass in these two

Plaintiffs, and you will remark, that in case of two or more Plaintiffs, if one recover all must recover: You cannot reverse Judgment in favour of one and against the others: but in case of the Defendant, Judgment may in many cases go against one and not against the others. If one part owned a chattel, and in an action, sued in tort for his share of the damages and the Defendant does not plead in abatement, the Non-joinder of the others cannot be suffered, but suffering the Judgment to be



## Hears and Pleadings

7 Feb 20  
2 Feb 21  
2 Feb 22  
102

to be rendered against him, and after  
warn the other part could sue for his  
share of the damages, the Defendant  
can not be allowed to plead in abate-  
ment, the other jointors of the other, but  
for damages to go against him.

Next of the joint jointors and joint  
jointors of the Plaintiffs, and here the  
rule is: If one of the jointors who are li-  
able over on Contract is sure alone, he  
must plead in abatement. So if one  
of two joint obligors is sure alone, he  
must plead in abatement, and so of  
Debtors in Simple Contract. Unless  
it appears on the face of the Declaration  
that there is another party to the Contract  
and that such party is living. The De-  
claration is not bad, unless these two  
facts appear, viz: it is being joint in  
the Contract and he being alone. There  
has been great contravention in the Books  
on this subject, but it is now settled.

5 Feb 23  
2 Feb 24  
5 Feb 25  
6 Feb 26  
2 Feb 27  
6 Feb 28  
2 Feb 29  
6 Feb 30  
2 Feb 31  
6 Feb 32  
2 Feb 33  
6 Feb 34  
2 Feb 35  
6 Feb 36  
2 Feb 37  
6 Feb 38  
2 Feb 39  
6 Feb 40  
2 Feb 41  
6 Feb 42  
2 Feb 43  
6 Feb 44  
2 Feb 45  
6 Feb 46  
2 Feb 47  
6 Feb 48  
2 Feb 49  
6 Feb 50  
2 Feb 51  
6 Feb 52  
2 Feb 53  
6 Feb 54  
2 Feb 55  
6 Feb 56  
2 Feb 57  
6 Feb 58  
2 Feb 59  
6 Feb 60  
2 Feb 61  
6 Feb 62  
2 Feb 63  
6 Feb 64  
2 Feb 65  
6 Feb 66  
2 Feb 67  
6 Feb 68  
2 Feb 69  
6 Feb 70  
2 Feb 71  
6 Feb 72  
2 Feb 73  
6 Feb 74  
2 Feb 75  
6 Feb 76  
2 Feb 77  
6 Feb 78  
2 Feb 79  
6 Feb 80  
2 Feb 81  
6 Feb 82  
2 Feb 83  
6 Feb 84  
2 Feb 85  
6 Feb 86  
2 Feb 87  
6 Feb 88  
2 Feb 89  
6 Feb 90  
2 Feb 91  
6 Feb 92  
2 Feb 93  
6 Feb 94  
2 Feb 95  
6 Feb 96  
2 Feb 97  
6 Feb 98  
2 Feb 99  
6 Feb 100

## Plea and Pleading

Lord Mansfield's reason for this, is that the Defendant knows, who his partners are, but the Plaintiff can not always find them out. The true reason is the evidence does not support the Declaration. But in case of tort, there is no such thing as "know and misfeasance" of the Defendants, for all torts are joint and several in the strict legal sense of the word. You can sue one party on all of them, but you can have but one satisfaction. There is an exception to this rule, when the right of action grows out of a joint tenancy among Defendants, for here the action must be brought against all: there is no reason for this distinction. Now in certain cases in England, individuals are bound to or certain acts, in a condition of tenure, as to repair a Bridge road &c. Now suppose any joint Tenant guilty of this neglect, this is tort, and all are guilty.

6th Ed. 38  
Salk. 414  
contra 3

5th Ed. 67  
12th Ed. 291  
2d Ed. 180



## Heir and Heir's

giving a notice at least to each. There  
is no Defendant who is discharged by the  
plea in abatement, and also pleads in  
abatement that there is another Defen-  
dant who ought to be joined, but he who  
pleads this can not plead a discontinuance.

If A. B. and C. are Defendants, and A.  
is dead; if he pleads that C. ought to be  
joined, and then an action is brought  
against B. and C. B. alone can not

§ 147. C. can plead that C. ought to be joined  
he being another Defendant. If an ac-  
tion on a joint and several Contract  
is made by three, is brought against two

§ 148. they must plead the Non Joinder in a  
pleading. If the persons are parties

§ 149. to a Contract, where only one is liable, and  
Chapman & Batte  
§ 150. the other may be taken of it under the  
General Issue. The evidence does not  
support the Declaration. If two are  
parties to a Contract, and the jury find  
the Special Verdict, that the Contract

## Pleas and Pleadings

declared when made by one only  
the judgment must be arrested, for the  
whole: no judgment can be reversed  
again either, because the Contract  
laid in the Declaration, is negatived by Pleading  
the Verdict. Nor can the Plaintiff in  
the case enter a "Bill of Profrand" as to  
one and proceed with the other, for this  
would be to charge the parties and sub-  
stitute one cause of Action for another. 5th. Re.  
47

The last mentioned subject is impor-  
tant. 6th. Pleas of Prior Error  
This is another cause of Abatement. 1st. Pleas  
as to the same thing between the  
same parties: "It is a legal Maxim  
that" The Law allows a multiplicity  
of Suits: The Man having commenced  
one action well adapted to his case, in  
one cause of Action, can commence  
another for the same cause against  
the same person: and if he ever the pri-  
ority of the former is pleaded in an  
Abatement





## Pleadings

if it was pending at the time of the com-  
 mencement of the second in such case  
 the first is always considered as merged  
 in the second. Initiation the idea of a continuance  
 of a former action for the same cause, tho'  
 in the second suit a new Defendant has to  
 be added. And the better opinion seems  
 to be, that the Court will abate as to all  
 the parties in the second suit, tho' if  
 some still brings an action against  
 Thomas, &c. and before this is decided  
 brings a second one against Thomas, &c.  
 and John White, the first may be  
 pleaded in abatement of the second. On  
 the other hand though one of the Defendants  
 in the first action is omitted in the second  
 the pendency of the first is, it is  
 said in abatement, to the second, and  
 thus the last must abate entirely. Some  
 will however, remember, that if the first  
 action should be discontinued, the pen-  
 dency of the former is not pleaded in  
 abatement

2d. 111.  
 1st. 3.  
 2d. 49.  
 3d. 576.7.  
 3d. 48.  
 1st. 41.  
 2d. 1115.

1st. 111.  
 2d. 111.  
 3d. 111.  
 4th. 111.  
 5th. 111.  
 6th. 111.  
 7th. 111.  
 8th. 111.  
 9th. 111.  
 10th. 111.

1st. 111.  
 2d. 111.  
 3d. 111.  
 4th. 111.  
 5th. 111.



# Clear and Plain

1. The 1st  
2. The 2nd  
3. The 3rd  
4. The 4th  
5. The 5th  
6. The 6th  
7. The 7th  
8. The 8th  
9. The 9th  
10. The 10th

1. The 1st  
2. The 2nd  
3. The 3rd  
4. The 4th  
5. The 5th  
6. The 6th  
7. The 7th  
8. The 8th  
9. The 9th  
10. The 10th

1. The 1st  
2. The 2nd  
3. The 3rd  
4. The 4th  
5. The 5th  
6. The 6th  
7. The 7th  
8. The 8th  
9. The 9th  
10. The 10th

statement to the Court. To prevent this  
rule from operating unjustly on the  
plaintiff, his action must be the second  
action is commenced on the same day  
the first action is commenced shall be  
deemed to have been commenced of  
the first is asserted. So that the per-  
centage of the first is not payable in  
statement to the second. The Law at-  
taches no fiction of a day. This is a pre-  
sumption of Law, not to be rebutted. But  
in no case of statement, that another  
action for the same cause is pending  
against a Stranger. And it is no ground  
of statement in Criminal cases that  
another indictment will for ever be  
pending against the Defendant for the  
same offence. Courts of Criminal juris-  
diction have a kind of discretionary con-  
science over indictments: They will quash  
the one or the other as they think proper:  
generally they will quash the first.  
But

## Pleas and Pleadings

But in case an information is filed by the Attorney General "ex officio," or presented by some informant the Court has no special jurisdiction or discretionary power. Yet if two informations are presented by two different persons, on the same day, for the same offence, they will abate each other. The day is a "business day" and the Court will, <sup>upon</sup> no proofs be introduced to show that one was commenced first. 7<sup>th</sup> The Writs having jurisdiction is another cause of abatement, and in general, it may be said to come under this head, that any informality or irregularity in the writ is a ground of abatement. Thus if a writ is made returnable to any other than the next succeeding term, provided a sufficient time intervenes, between the date and the Expiration for legal process the writ is not only abatable, but it is affirmably void. If the writ is not signed

Hot 798.  
Mare 965.  
86.  
1600. 179.  
67.

Lanc 105.  
100.  
100.  
100.

100. 341  
Sal 100



## Pleas and Pleadings

signed by proper authority, <sup>is</sup> a ~~return~~ <sup>plea</sup>.  
 Yet this plea is not to be pleaded jointly, void  
 and every person acting under it is a  
 trespasser. A return of date or an im-  
 proper date as, 30 February likewise

Gr. Bl. 592. A date a writ in England the date can  
 16m. be not be amended. A defective return

Gr. Bl. 592. is also a cause of abatement <sup>if the</sup>  
 3alt. 63. writ is made returnable within the pre-  
 15th. 4th. scribed limited period, return. In England  
 2 H. 4th. 38. the time limited is fifteen days before  
 21th. 4th. the Court in "Westminster Hall". So  
 also if the Service is insufficient on the  
 face of it, this in England is a cause  
 of abatement, but if the Sheriff's re-  
 turn is on the face of it sufficient, it  
 can not be contradicted by a plea in  
 abatement. the party is left in such a  
 case to an action against the Sheriff  
 for false return - 8<sup>th</sup>. The want of  
 a "waiver" in a writ is a defect, which  
 is pleadable in abatement. The want of  
 a

2 St. 413.  
 or 318

1 Bl. 493.  
 or 393

## Pleas and Pleadings

"Venue" in a Declaration is a cause of  
 venue. The word "Venue" in Norman  
 French, signifies "Neighborhood" and  
 it is said in Law to denote the County  
 where the action is laid. According to  
 the strict theory of the ancient Com-

mon Law, every action must be brought  
 in the County where the cause of action

arose. In local action, the rule is strict  
 is adhered to, but in transitory actions

we have seen that it is evaded by fic-  
 tion. As in transitory action, the lay-

ing a venue is mere matter of form  
 it follows of course, that if the venue

is wrongfully laid, it is no cause of  
 abatement. The Court on motion

in its discretion change the venue.  
 But in local actions, the venue being

matter of substance, the laying a  
 wrong venue is matter of abatement.

As in *Prescott v. Laroche* and *Prescott v. Laroche*  
 an action brought in the County of A.

5 Geo. 532.  
 4 Geo. 245  
 16 Geo. 25  
 18 Geo. 78  
 20 Geo. 135  
 22 Geo. 245  
 24 Geo. 278  
 26 Geo. 294  
 28 Geo. 306  
 30 Geo. 318  
 32 Geo. 330  
 34 Geo. 342  
 36 Geo. 354  
 38 Geo. 366  
 40 Geo. 378  
 42 Geo. 390  
 44 Geo. 402  
 46 Geo. 414  
 48 Geo. 426  
 50 Geo. 438  
 52 Geo. 450  
 54 Geo. 462  
 56 Geo. 474  
 58 Geo. 486  
 60 Geo. 498  
 62 Geo. 510  
 64 Geo. 522  
 66 Geo. 534  
 68 Geo. 546  
 70 Geo. 558  
 72 Geo. 570  
 74 Geo. 582  
 76 Geo. 594  
 78 Geo. 606  
 80 Geo. 618  
 82 Geo. 630  
 84 Geo. 642  
 86 Geo. 654  
 88 Geo. 666  
 90 Geo. 678  
 92 Geo. 690  
 94 Geo. 702  
 96 Geo. 714  
 98 Geo. 726  
 100 Geo. 738  
 102 Geo. 750  
 104 Geo. 762  
 106 Geo. 774  
 108 Geo. 786  
 110 Geo. 798  
 112 Geo. 810  
 114 Geo. 822  
 116 Geo. 834  
 118 Geo. 846  
 120 Geo. 858  
 122 Geo. 870  
 124 Geo. 882  
 126 Geo. 894  
 128 Geo. 906  
 130 Geo. 918  
 132 Geo. 930  
 134 Geo. 942  
 136 Geo. 954  
 138 Geo. 966  
 140 Geo. 978  
 142 Geo. 990  
 144 Geo. 1002  
 146 Geo. 1014  
 148 Geo. 1026  
 150 Geo. 1038  
 152 Geo. 1050  
 154 Geo. 1062  
 156 Geo. 1074  
 158 Geo. 1086  
 160 Geo. 1098  
 162 Geo. 1110  
 164 Geo. 1122  
 166 Geo. 1134  
 168 Geo. 1146  
 170 Geo. 1158  
 172 Geo. 1170  
 174 Geo. 1182  
 176 Geo. 1194  
 178 Geo. 1206  
 180 Geo. 1218  
 182 Geo. 1230  
 184 Geo. 1242  
 186 Geo. 1254  
 188 Geo. 1266  
 190 Geo. 1278  
 192 Geo. 1290  
 194 Geo. 1302  
 196 Geo. 1314  
 198 Geo. 1326  
 200 Geo. 1338  
 202 Geo. 1350  
 204 Geo. 1362  
 206 Geo. 1374  
 208 Geo. 1386  
 210 Geo. 1398  
 212 Geo. 1410  
 214 Geo. 1422  
 216 Geo. 1434  
 218 Geo. 1446  
 220 Geo. 1458  
 222 Geo. 1470  
 224 Geo. 1482  
 226 Geo. 1494  
 228 Geo. 1506  
 230 Geo. 1518  
 232 Geo. 1530  
 234 Geo. 1542  
 236 Geo. 1554  
 238 Geo. 1566  
 240 Geo. 1578  
 242 Geo. 1590  
 244 Geo. 1602  
 246 Geo. 1614  
 248 Geo. 1626  
 250 Geo. 1638  
 252 Geo. 1650  
 254 Geo. 1662  
 256 Geo. 1674  
 258 Geo. 1686  
 260 Geo. 1698  
 262 Geo. 1710  
 264 Geo. 1722  
 266 Geo. 1734  
 268 Geo. 1746  
 270 Geo. 1758  
 272 Geo. 1770  
 274 Geo. 1782  
 276 Geo. 1794  
 278 Geo. 1806  
 280 Geo. 1818  
 282 Geo. 1830  
 284 Geo. 1842  
 286 Geo. 1854  
 288 Geo. 1866  
 290 Geo. 1878  
 292 Geo. 1890  
 294 Geo. 1902  
 296 Geo. 1914  
 298 Geo. 1926  
 300 Geo. 1938  
 302 Geo. 1950  
 304 Geo. 1962  
 306 Geo. 1974  
 308 Geo. 1986  
 310 Geo. 1998  
 312 Geo. 2010  
 314 Geo. 2022  
 316 Geo. 2034  
 318 Geo. 2046  
 320 Geo. 2058  
 322 Geo. 2070  
 324 Geo. 2082  
 326 Geo. 2094  
 328 Geo. 2106  
 330 Geo. 2118  
 332 Geo. 2130  
 334 Geo. 2142  
 336 Geo. 2154  
 338 Geo. 2166  
 340 Geo. 2178  
 342 Geo. 2190  
 344 Geo. 2202  
 346 Geo. 2214  
 348 Geo. 2226  
 350 Geo. 2238  
 352 Geo. 2250  
 354 Geo. 2262  
 356 Geo. 2274  
 358 Geo. 2286  
 360 Geo. 2298  
 362 Geo. 2310  
 364 Geo. 2322  
 366 Geo. 2334  
 368 Geo. 2346  
 370 Geo. 2358  
 372 Geo. 2370  
 374 Geo. 2382  
 376 Geo. 2394  
 378 Geo. 2406  
 380 Geo. 2418  
 382 Geo. 2430  
 384 Geo. 2442  
 386 Geo. 2454  
 388 Geo. 2466  
 390 Geo. 2478  
 392 Geo. 2490  
 394 Geo. 2502  
 396 Geo. 2514  
 398 Geo. 2526  
 400 Geo. 2538  
 402 Geo. 2550  
 404 Geo. 2562  
 406 Geo. 2574  
 408 Geo. 2586  
 410 Geo. 2598  
 412 Geo. 2610  
 414 Geo. 2622  
 416 Geo. 2634  
 418 Geo. 2646  
 420 Geo. 2658  
 422 Geo. 2670  
 424 Geo. 2682  
 426 Geo. 2694  
 428 Geo. 2706  
 430 Geo. 2718  
 432 Geo. 2730  
 434 Geo. 2742  
 436 Geo. 2754  
 438 Geo. 2766  
 440 Geo. 2778  
 442 Geo. 2790  
 444 Geo. 2802  
 446 Geo. 2814  
 448 Geo. 2826  
 450 Geo. 2838  
 452 Geo. 2850  
 454 Geo. 2862  
 456 Geo. 2874  
 458 Geo. 2886  
 460 Geo. 2898  
 462 Geo. 2910  
 464 Geo. 2922  
 466 Geo. 2934  
 468 Geo. 2946  
 470 Geo. 2958  
 472 Geo. 2970  
 474 Geo. 2982  
 476 Geo. 2994  
 478 Geo. 3006  
 480 Geo. 3018  
 482 Geo. 3030  
 484 Geo. 3042  
 486 Geo. 3054  
 488 Geo. 3066  
 490 Geo. 3078  
 492 Geo. 3090  
 494 Geo. 3102  
 496 Geo. 3114  
 498 Geo. 3126  
 500 Geo. 3138  
 502 Geo. 3150  
 504 Geo. 3162  
 506 Geo. 3174  
 508 Geo. 3186  
 510 Geo. 3198  
 512 Geo. 3210  
 514 Geo. 3222  
 516 Geo. 3234  
 518 Geo. 3246  
 520 Geo. 3258  
 522 Geo. 3270  
 524 Geo. 3282  
 526 Geo. 3294  
 528 Geo. 3306  
 530 Geo. 3318  
 532 Geo. 3330  
 534 Geo. 3342  
 536 Geo. 3354  
 538 Geo. 3366  
 540 Geo. 3378  
 542 Geo. 3390  
 544 Geo. 3402  
 546 Geo. 3414  
 548 Geo. 3426  
 550 Geo. 3438  
 552 Geo. 3450  
 554 Geo. 3462  
 556 Geo. 3474  
 558 Geo. 3486  
 560 Geo. 3498  
 562 Geo. 3510  
 564 Geo. 3522  
 566 Geo. 3534  
 568 Geo. 3546  
 570 Geo. 3558  
 572 Geo. 3570  
 574 Geo. 3582  
 576 Geo. 3594  
 578 Geo. 3606  
 580 Geo. 3618  
 582 Geo. 3630  
 584 Geo. 3642  
 586 Geo. 3654  
 588 Geo. 3666  
 590 Geo. 3678  
 592 Geo. 3690  
 594 Geo. 3702  
 596 Geo. 3714  
 598 Geo. 3726  
 600 Geo. 3738  
 602 Geo. 3750  
 604 Geo. 3762  
 606 Geo. 3774  
 608 Geo. 3786  
 610 Geo. 3798  
 612 Geo. 3810  
 614 Geo. 3822  
 616 Geo. 3834  
 618 Geo. 3846  
 620 Geo. 3858  
 622 Geo. 3870  
 624 Geo. 3882  
 626 Geo. 3894  
 628 Geo. 3906  
 630 Geo. 3918  
 632 Geo. 3930  
 634 Geo. 3942  
 636 Geo. 3954  
 638 Geo. 3966  
 640 Geo. 3978  
 642 Geo. 3990  
 644 Geo. 4002  
 646 Geo. 4014  
 648 Geo. 4026  
 650 Geo. 4038  
 652 Geo. 4050  
 654 Geo. 4062  
 656 Geo. 4074  
 658 Geo. 4086  
 660 Geo. 4098  
 662 Geo. 4110  
 664 Geo. 4122  
 666 Geo. 4134  
 668 Geo. 4146  
 670 Geo. 4158  
 672 Geo. 4170  
 674 Geo. 4182  
 676 Geo. 4194  
 678 Geo. 4206  
 680 Geo. 4218  
 682 Geo. 4230  
 684 Geo. 4242  
 686 Geo. 4254  
 688 Geo. 4266  
 690 Geo. 4278  
 692 Geo. 4290  
 694 Geo. 4302  
 696 Geo. 4314  
 698 Geo. 4326  
 700 Geo. 4338  
 702 Geo. 4350  
 704 Geo. 4362  
 706 Geo. 4374  
 708 Geo. 4386  
 710 Geo. 4398  
 712 Geo. 4410  
 714 Geo. 4422  
 716 Geo. 4434  
 718 Geo. 4446  
 720 Geo. 4458  
 722 Geo. 4470  
 724 Geo. 4482  
 726 Geo. 4494  
 728 Geo. 4506  
 730 Geo. 4518  
 732 Geo. 4530  
 734 Geo. 4542  
 736 Geo. 4554  
 738 Geo. 4566  
 740 Geo. 4578  
 742 Geo. 4590  
 744 Geo. 4602  
 746 Geo. 4614  
 748 Geo. 4626  
 750 Geo. 4638  
 752 Geo. 4650  
 754 Geo. 4662  
 756 Geo. 4674  
 758 Geo. 4686  
 760 Geo. 4698  
 762 Geo. 4710  
 764 Geo. 4722  
 766 Geo. 4734  
 768 Geo. 4746  
 770 Geo. 4758  
 772 Geo. 4770  
 774 Geo. 4782  
 776 Geo. 4794  
 778 Geo. 4806  
 780 Geo. 4818  
 782 Geo. 4830  
 784 Geo. 4842  
 786 Geo. 4854  
 788 Geo. 4866  
 790 Geo. 4878  
 792 Geo. 4890  
 794 Geo. 4902  
 796 Geo. 4914  
 798 Geo. 4926  
 800 Geo. 4938  
 802 Geo. 4950  
 804 Geo. 4962  
 806 Geo. 4974  
 808 Geo. 4986  
 810 Geo. 4998  
 812 Geo. 5010  
 814 Geo. 5022  
 816 Geo. 5034  
 818 Geo. 5046  
 820 Geo. 5058  
 822 Geo. 5070  
 824 Geo. 5082  
 826 Geo. 5094  
 828 Geo. 5106  
 830 Geo. 5118  
 832 Geo. 5130  
 834 Geo. 5142  
 836 Geo. 5154  
 838 Geo. 5166  
 840 Geo. 5178  
 842 Geo. 5190  
 844 Geo. 5202  
 846 Geo. 5214  
 848 Geo. 5226  
 850 Geo. 5238  
 852 Geo. 5250  
 854 Geo. 5262  
 856 Geo. 5274  
 858 Geo. 5286  
 860 Geo. 5298  
 862 Geo. 5310  
 864 Geo. 5322  
 866 Geo. 5334  
 868 Geo. 5346  
 870 Geo. 5358  
 872 Geo. 5370  
 874 Geo. 5382  
 876 Geo. 5394  
 878 Geo. 5406  
 880 Geo. 5418  
 882 Geo. 5430  
 884 Geo. 5442  
 886 Geo. 5454  
 888 Geo. 5466  
 890 Geo. 5478  
 892 Geo. 5490  
 894 Geo. 5502  
 896 Geo. 5514  
 898 Geo. 5526  
 900 Geo. 5538  
 902 Geo. 5550  
 904 Geo. 5562  
 906 Geo. 5574  
 908 Geo. 5586  
 910 Geo. 5598  
 912 Geo. 5610  
 914 Geo. 5622  
 916 Geo. 5634  
 918 Geo. 5646  
 920 Geo. 5658  
 922 Geo. 5670  
 924 Geo. 5682  
 926 Geo. 5694  
 928 Geo. 5706  
 930 Geo. 5718  
 932 Geo. 5730  
 934 Geo. 5742  
 936 Geo. 5754  
 938 Geo. 5766  
 940 Geo. 5778  
 942 Geo. 5790  
 944 Geo. 5802  
 946 Geo. 5814  
 948 Geo. 5826  
 950 Geo. 5838  
 952 Geo. 5850  
 954 Geo. 5862  
 956 Geo. 5874  
 958 Geo. 5886  
 960 Geo. 5898  
 962 Geo. 5910  
 964 Geo. 5922  
 966 Geo. 5934  
 968 Geo. 5946  
 970 Geo. 5958  
 972 Geo. 5970  
 974 Geo. 5982  
 976 Geo. 5994  
 978 Geo. 6006  
 980 Geo. 6018  
 982 Geo. 6030  
 984 Geo. 6042  
 986 Geo. 6054  
 988 Geo. 6066  
 990 Geo. 6078  
 992 Geo. 6090  
 994 Geo. 6102  
 996 Geo. 6114  
 998 Geo. 6126  
 1000 Geo. 6138  
 1002 Geo. 6150  
 1004 Geo. 6162  
 1006 Geo. 6174  
 1008 Geo. 6186  
 1010 Geo. 6198  
 1012 Geo. 6210  
 1014 Geo. 6222  
 1016 Geo. 6234  
 1018 Geo. 6246  
 1020 Geo. 6258  
 1022 Geo. 6270  
 1024 Geo. 6282  
 1026 Geo. 6294  
 1028 Geo. 6306  
 1030 Geo. 6318  
 1032 Geo. 6330  
 1034 Geo. 6342  
 1036 Geo. 6354  
 1038 Geo. 6366  
 1040 Geo. 6378  
 1042 Geo. 6390  
 1044 Geo. 6402  
 1046 Geo. 6414  
 1048 Geo. 6426  
 1050 Geo. 6438  
 1052 Geo. 6450  
 1054 Geo. 6462  
 1056 Geo. 6474  
 1058 Geo. 6486  
 1060 Geo. 6498  
 1062 Geo. 6510  
 1064 Geo. 6522  
 1066 Geo. 6534  
 1068 Geo. 6546  
 1070 Geo. 6558  
 1072 Geo. 6570  
 1074 Geo. 6582  
 1076 Geo. 6594  
 1078 Geo. 6606  
 1080 Geo. 6618  
 1082 Geo. 6630  
 1084 Geo. 6642  
 1086 Geo. 6654  
 1088 Geo. 6666  
 1090 Geo. 6678  
 1092 Geo. 6690  
 1094 Geo. 6702  
 1096 Geo. 6714  
 1098 Geo. 6726  
 1100 Geo. 6738  
 1102 Geo. 6750  
 1104 Geo. 6762  
 1106 Geo. 6774  
 1108 Geo. 6786  
 1110 Geo. 6798  
 1112 Geo. 6810  
 1114 Geo. 6822  
 1116 Geo. 6834  
 1118 Geo. 6846  
 1120 Geo. 6858  
 1122 Geo. 6870  
 1124 Geo. 6882  
 1126 Geo. 6894  
 1128 Geo. 6906  
 1130 Geo. 6918  
 1132 Geo. 6930  
 1134 Geo. 6942  
 1136 Geo. 6954  
 1138 Geo. 6966  
 1140 Geo. 6978  
 1142 Geo. 6990  
 1144 Geo. 7002  
 1146 Geo. 7014  
 1148 Geo. 7026  
 1150 Geo. 7038  
 1152 Geo. 7050  
 1154 Geo. 7062  
 1156 Geo. 7074  
 1158 Geo. 7086  
 1160 Geo. 7098  
 1162 Geo. 7110  
 1164 Geo. 7122  
 1166 Geo. 7134  
 1168 Geo. 7146  
 1170 Geo. 7158  
 1172 Geo. 7170  
 1174 Geo. 7182  
 1176 Geo. 7194  
 1178 Geo. 7206  
 1180 Geo. 7218  
 1182 Geo. 7230  
 1184 Geo. 7242  
 1186 Geo. 7254  
 1188 Geo. 7266  
 1190 Geo. 7278  
 1192 Geo. 7290  
 1194 Geo. 7302  
 1196 Geo. 7314  
 1198 Geo. 7326  
 1200 Geo. 7338  
 1202 Geo. 7350  
 1204 Geo. 7362  
 1206 Geo. 7374  
 1208 Geo. 7386  
 1210 Geo. 7398  
 1212 Geo. 7410  
 1214 Geo. 7422  
 1216 Geo. 7434  
 1218 Geo. 7446  
 1220 Geo. 7458  
 1222 Geo. 7470  
 1224 Geo. 7482  
 1226 Geo. 7494  
 1228 Geo. 7506  
 1230 Geo. 7518  
 1232 Geo. 7530  
 1234 Geo. 7542  
 1236 Geo. 7554  
 1238 Geo. 7566  
 1240 Geo. 7578  
 1242 Geo. 7590  
 1244 Geo. 7602  
 1246 Geo. 7614  
 1248 Geo. 7626  
 1250 Geo. 7638  
 1252 Geo. 7650  
 1254 Geo. 7662  
 1256 Geo. 7674  
 1258 Geo. 7686  
 1260 Geo. 7698  
 1262 Geo. 7710  
 1264 Geo. 7722  
 1266 Geo. 7734  
 1268 Geo. 7746  
 1270 Geo. 7758  
 1272 Geo. 7770  
 1274 Geo. 7782  
 1276 Geo. 7794  
 1278 Geo. 7806  
 1280 Geo. 7818  
 1282 Geo. 7830  
 1284 Geo. 7842  
 1286 Geo. 7854  
 1288 Geo. 7866  
 1290 Geo. 7878  
 1292 Geo. 7890  
 1294 Geo. 7902  
 1296 Geo. 7914  
 1298 Geo. 7926  
 1300 Geo. 7938  
 1302 Geo. 7950  
 1304 Geo. 7962  
 1306 Geo. 7974  
 1308 Geo. 7986  
 1310 Geo. 7998  
 1312 Geo. 8010  
 1314 Geo. 8022  
 1316 Geo. 8034  
 1318 Geo. 8046  
 1320 Geo. 8058  
 1322 Geo. 8070  
 1324 Geo. 8082  
 1326 Geo. 8094  
 1328 Geo. 8106  
 1330 Geo. 8118  
 1332 Geo. 8130  
 1334 Geo. 8142  
 1336 Geo. 8154  
 1338 Geo. 8166  
 1340 Geo. 8178  
 1342 Geo. 8190  
 1344 Geo. 8202  
 1346 Geo. 8214  
 1348 Geo. 8226  
 1350 Geo. 8238  
 1352 Geo. 8250  
 1354 Geo. 8262  
 1356 Geo. 8274  
 1358 Geo. 8286  
 1360 Geo. 8298  
 1362 Geo. 8310  
 1364 Geo. 8322  
 1366 Geo. 8334  
 1368 Geo. 8346  
 1370 Geo. 8358  
 1372 Geo. 8370  
 1374 Geo. 8382  
 1376 Geo. 8394  
 1378 Geo. 8406  
 1380 Geo. 8418  
 1382 Geo. 8430  
 1384 Geo. 8442  
 1386 Geo. 8454  
 1388 Geo. 8466  
 1390 Geo. 8478  
 1392 Geo. 8490  
 1394 Geo. 8502  
 1396 Geo. 8514  
 1398 Geo. 8526  
 1400 Geo. 8538  
 1402 Geo. 8550  
 1404 Geo. 8562  
 1406 Geo. 8574  
 1408 Geo. 8586  
 1410 Geo. 8598  
 1412 Geo. 8610  
 1414 Geo. 8622  
 1416 Geo. 8634  
 1418 Geo. 8646  
 1420 Geo. 8658  
 1422 Geo. 8670  
 1424 Geo. 8682  
 1426 Geo. 8694  
 1428 Geo. 8706  
 1430 Geo. 8718  
 1432 Geo. 8730  
 1434 Geo. 8742  
 1436 Geo. 8754  
 1438 Geo. 8766  
 1440 Geo. 8778  
 1442 Geo. 8790  
 1444 Geo. 8802  
 1446 Geo. 8814  
 1448 Geo. 8826  
 1450 Geo. 8838  
 1452 Geo. 8850  
 1454 Geo. 8862  
 1456 Geo. 8874  
 1458 Geo. 8886  
 1460 Geo. 8898  
 1462 Geo. 8910  
 1464 Geo. 8922  
 1466 Geo. 8934  
 1468 Geo. 8946  
 1470 Geo. 8958  
 1472 Geo. 8970  
 1474 Geo. 8982  
 1476 Geo. 8994  
 1478 Geo. 9006  
 1480 Geo. 9018  
 1482 Geo. 9030  
 1484 Geo. 9042  
 1486 Geo. 9054  
 1488 Geo. 9066  
 1490 Geo. 9078  
 1492 Geo. 9090  
 1494 Geo. 9102  
 1496 Geo. 9114  
 1498 Geo. 9126  
 1500 Geo. 9138  
 1502 Geo. 9150  
 1504 Geo. 9162  
 1506 Geo. 9174  
 1508 Geo. 9186  
 1510 Geo. 9198  
 1512 Geo. 9210  
 1514 Geo. 9222  
 1516 Geo. 9234  
 1518 Geo. 9246  
 1520 Geo. 9258  
 1522 Geo. 9270  
 1524 Geo. 9282  
 1526 Geo. 9294  
 1528 Geo. 9306  
 1530 Geo. 9318  
 1532 Geo. 9330  
 1534 Geo. 9342  
 1536 Geo. 9354  
 1538 Geo. 9366  
 1540 Geo. 9378  
 1542 Geo. 9390  
 1544 Geo. 9402  
 1546 Geo. 9414  
 1548 Geo. 9426  
 1550 Geo. 9438  
 1552





## Plea and Pleading

one for an intrinsic defect. In the latter case it is said that they are both to begin and conclude, as before shown: But where the matter of abatement is shown, the plea only concludes by praying Judgment at Bar: except where the plea goes to the person of the Defendant. This distinction is not observed in practice - The plea generally concludes to the writ, but not always: for where the plea goes to the person of the Defendant, as in Coverture it then concludes by praying Judgment whether the Defendant ought to answer: Where the plea is abated de facto (i.e. where it would abate without plea, the plea concludes by praying Judgment whether if the Court will further proceed: Suppose the writ void and the Defendant pleads in abatement, he concludes by praying Judgment if the Court will. As said in Lucas Reports that

3d. C. 2d.  
5th. C. 2d.  
Lucy 108.7  
109. 150.  
1st. C. 2d.

Lucas 284  
Lut. 28.  
Lucy 109

Lucy 109



## Plea and Pleading

5th ed 100 That the character of a plea is deter-  
 2d ed 174 mined by its conclusion: without  
 2d ed 594 regard to the matter of it, or the mat-  
 19th ed 384 ter of its commencement. The rule  
 2d ed 36 which decides the character of a plea  
 2d ed 89 in a statement should always be posi-  
 2d ed 80 tive and the best. This is, the simplest  
 2d ed 80 and best. But according to Lord Holt  
 2d ed 89 who seems to be followed by Modern  
 2d ed 100 Opinion, the beginning and conclu-  
 2d ed 541 sion taken together, form the Criteri-  
 2d ed 174 on. This is undoubtedly true, for the other  
 parts look only at the conclusion to de-  
 cide the character. And he takes the  
 distinction, though the matter would  
 be good in law, still if the plea be-  
 gins, and concludes in a statement  
 it is a plea in abatement, but if it re-  
 lates to the matter, it is a plea in law.  
 True if the matter is  
 good in law? But he said that if  
 the matter which is good in law, or in  
 abatement

# Plea and Pleadings

Statement, being in bar and con-  
 cludes in statement of "Verba" and  
 to Plaintiff may answer it, as a  
 plea in bar or an abatement: As to  
 the forms of beginning and conclu-  
 ding in bar and abatement, vide  
 Marginal Authorities. A Plea in  
 abatement, founded on matter which  
 goes in bar only, is not good: so if a plea  
 in bar founded on matter which goes  
 in abatement only. But when the mat-  
 ter pleaded will go in differently, ei-  
 ther in bar or in abatement, the De-  
 fendant may plead it either in bar or in  
 abatement. A plea in abatement  
 going to show that the Plaintiff cannot  
 maintain his action, is said to be bar  
 in substance: it should be pleaded in  
 bar: And if in all cases it should be  
 pleaded: Even if the matter is such  
 as may be pleaded either way: Thus  
 Outlawry and Abinage may be in bar  
 or in abatement.

2 Jac. 39  
 1 Kent. 186  
 3 Bred. 281  
 5 P. 11.  
 85.

3 P. Ray?  
 11. 55. 59  
 32 107. 106  
 Lawy. App-  
 pendix.

11. 55. 59  
 32 107. 106  
 11 Jac. 167  
 80  
 1 Bred. 14  
 85

1 Bred. 244  
 11 Bred. 50

Law. 39  
 11. 144. 5  
 11 Bred. 227

3 Bred. 28  
 11. 144. 5



## Pleas and Pleadings

1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 135  
1 Bac. 57  
18 15  
L. art. 8. 9  
1 Com. 66  
Bo. Pitt. 404

1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 135  
Int. 6  
H. 1. 250.  
L. art. 108.  
Com. 517  
Int. 217  
L. 1. 3. 4. 5. 6

1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 39  
2 Rules 11  
18 33.  
St. 1. 254  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 344  
594

cases be pleaded to the replicability and  
but Duplication is a fault says Lord  
Coke, and a good cause of Abatement?  
in all pleas but Pleading's pleas. The  
Defendant cannot plead two different  
pleas in Abatement, or causes of Abate-  
ment at the same time to the whole  
or the same part of the writ. He may  
plead all the kinds of Pleading's pleas  
in their own severality. He can  
have only one plea to the action, for on  
that judgment, must go in chief.  
When a cause of Abatement is plea-  
red and judgment rendered upon  
it, error lies as well upon it, as upon  
judgment in chief, but not till after  
a judgment in chief has been ren-  
dered, because the Law will not al-  
low a party to bring a Writ of Error  
till final judgment. If matter of  
error abatement is not pleaded in  
abatement, it is waived, and no ad-  
vantage

Plea and Pleadings

advantage can be taken of it afterwards,  
a variance, bar, &c. and upon the  
principle of variance it has been deter-  
mined that the Defendant shall not be

allowed to plead in abatement to a Bill. *Salk. 4*  
or to plead on Judgment any thing which *Gr. El. 283*  
he might have pleaded in the original ac- *575*  
tion. A writ may be abated as to part *2 Bouv. 200*  
and good as to the residue. The Defend- *12th 323*  
in cases of this kind may plead in a  
plea in abatement, and may plead to the action *Law. 1067*  
as to the residue. And in this there is no  
inconsistency. A plea in abatement  
does not generally go to the merits of *4 Co. 45.*  
the action. A judgment therefore upon *6 Co. 7. 8. 46.*  
it, is in general, no bar to a subse- *8 Co. 57. 58*  
quent action for the same cause. *12th 323*

The judgment on plea in abatement *Gr. El. 283*  
when decided for the Defendant, is that *12th 323*  
the writ be abated as to the part *2 Bouv. 200*  
The judgment when given for the *3 Blb. 533*  
Plaintiff, is no bar to a plea in *396. 227*  
abatement. *2 Bouv. 200*



## Plea and Pleading

18 Ed. 4. 52

Yolo 112

9 Jul 387

18 Ed. 5. 50

10 Ed. 3. 30

14 May 119

20 Ed. 3. 59

18 Ed. 4. 334

1 Dec. 15

18 Ed. 4. 334

18 Ed. 4. 334

18 Ed. 4. 334

18 Ed. 4. 334

Abatement, is that the Defendant "res-  
pondent under". But if a plea in abate-  
ment is returned (i.e. when issue of fact  
is joined in plea in abatement) judg-  
ment in England is in chief for the  
Plaintiff: the same as to the action.  
This is said to punish the Defendant for  
pleading dilatory pleas which are  
false. This rule does not hold in Crimi-  
nial cases & Capital offences.  
In Connecticut, the rule in civil cases  
is, that if an issue of fact is joined in  
a plea in abatement, and judgment is  
given by the judge, judgment shall  
be a "respondent under", but if given by  
the jury it shall be in chief. If more  
than one of abatement is pleaded in  
bar, the judgment is in chief, the plea  
is bad and when overruled by the  
court as overruling any <sup>plea to any</sup> other action.  
If the plea in abatement is sufficient  
in law, and the allegations in it are  
true.

## Plea and Pleadings

true the Plaintiff may enter a "case Tidd 655  
the Defendant may pray his own writ Lang 146  
may be quashed. It is an unvariable  
rule, that the Defendant cannot de-  
mur in abatement (i.e.) the matter of  
Abatement in the Writ is no cause of 479  
demurrer, since demurrers go to the 220  
pleadings only and not to the writ: the 18 Geo. 91  
rule means that the Defendant cannot 220  
deny any defect in the Writ, even if he does  
plead a writ against him in chief  
the same as if he had assented to defect  
in the Declaration. But in case of an  
assent, for capital offences the rules  
are otherwise: for if the Plaintiff should 220  
demur to the plea or matter of abate-  
ment, Judgment would go in chief  
after a judgment of assumpsit, or after  
a second plea in abatement and so 220  
it is necessary for it another could be plea 220  
and upon the same principle it might  
it might be continued in infinitum



## Plans and Proceedings

July 28. But when after judgment in favor of  
the Defendant, in the case in statement  
the Plaintiff moved his writ, the  
Defendant may plead a non est, but he may  
also plead a plea in the English  
law that after a general confession  
as contained in the Defendant's case, that  
he is a statement in the law, the  
of statement in the law, the  
Defendant is a statement in the law  
case from one term to another after  
a general confession, he may plead  
in statement for this is one grant  
in question, and to give the Defendant  
advantage. The exceptions the  
of the case in the Defendant's case  
is that the Defendant waives  
all exceptions but he is not to be  
to answer an exception which did not  
exist at the time of the case, as  
if a person were a man, and the  
are exceptions, and after every man

## Pleas and Pleadings

The way pleas are received at the  
superior court and the rule is the same  
when the time is rule of pleading in  
statement has expired. In England  
four days from the return of the writ  
in Connecticut, pleas in statement  
must be made in the Superior Court  
before the opening of the court in the  
afternoon of the second day of the term.  
In the Court of Common Pleas, all  
pleas in statement must be made  
and filed before the appearance of  
the jury which is the plea and the main  
issue of the third day of the Court. But  
the rule is different in Connecticut  
where the law continues the action from  
the first day as in foreign attachments  
where the defendant is out of the State.  
It is therefore in such a case  
that the same time allowed him at the  
return of the writ as he has at the first.  
Pleas in statement can not be plea

West 5th  
2nd 16  
1822



## Pleas and Pleadings

after the rule is out for pleading, unless  
it goes also in bar of the action, in  
some cases - But whether it be in bar

and in abatement, it must be plea  
ed to the action or conversion of the Com-  
plaint. A plea in abatement not  
answered, stands removed to. It is  
not removed in our late practice there  
is an exception where new causes of  
abatement arise pending the suit.

Section

Pleas to the Action or Pleas  
in Bar. A plea in bar is one which  
denies the Plaintiff's right to recover, or  
his right to action. Pleas to the ac-  
tion are of two kinds. viz. 1. General  
Issue - General Issue is affirmed by my  
Lord Coke to be a single, simple ma-  
terial point, turning out of the allega-  
tions of the parties, and consisting  
regularly of an affirmative and  
Negative. It consists of an affirma-  
tive one one side and a negative on  
the

Part 125  
book 217  
Page 11

## Pleas and Pleadings

the other, and this is called an Issue.  
According to the strict rules of Common  
Law there must be a direct Affirmation  
on one side, and a direct nega-  
tion on the other to form an Issue: or  
otherwise it is said to be argumentative  
pleading which is bad. More may fit  
be formed by way of implication. Per-  
tinity is required more in this kind  
than in any other composition: thus if  
the Plaintiff affirms that John Stiles, is  
dead, and the Defendant affirms that  
he is alive this is not a direct issue, al-  
though one is true and the other must  
be false: It is an Issue by implication.  
So again the common examples of a  
negative proposition: If the Plaintiff  
alleges his title from John Stiles and if  
further that he died seized in fee and  
the Defendant reply he died seized in  
tailor. This is not good pleading, for it is  
not a direct denial: But the direct neg

Mont: 215  
2 Bl. R. 342  
8 Rep. 278



Alfred and George

1 Mil. 6.  
Slip 1179.  
Rastace,  
Int. 2. 5. 5. 6

2. 4. 1900

of the rule, is somewhat relaxed in those  
occurrences though perhaps not in this  
letter. It has been said, that when  
one Mendocine and said he was  
born in France; and the other said  
he was born in England, that was a  
good plea: he ought to have said, that he  
was not born in France. There was one  
exception at Common Law to the rule  
in a trial of right: the issue was always  
formed by two affirmatives: thus the  
affirmant says that he has more  
right than the other, and the tenant  
says he has a better right than the af-  
firmant: this however is not proper-  
ly in technically an issue. It is always  
an effort to stop the issue according  
to the strict rule of the Common Law:  
for otherwise it turns to a mere  
relative pleading. And it is always  
simple and easy: it requires nothing  
but the adverb "not" joined to the main

## General and Special

Spec. Issue in fact are the same as  
General and Special, and what is  
sometimes called in the Book, the same  
men issue, as "Men et factum" in a  
bond, but this is the same as the Gene-  
ral Issue - General Issue is a denial of  
all the material allegations in the  
Declaration, and puts the Plaintiff on  
proof of them: by calling General Issue  
because it denies them generally:  
A Special Issue is one joined on a defi-  
nite and a particular part of the De-  
claration or on some special matter  
alleged in the subsequent pleadings  
for the Declaration, may consist of  
any number of facts, each or all of  
which are necessary to support the ac-  
tion. Now the Defendant may deny  
or traverse any of them - It is however  
not absolutely necessary that the De-  
fendant do this, for when he pleads  
the General Issue, he may in fact be  
denied

Lang 110  
+ Bar. 54.

3 H. 6. 335.

1 Inst. 3  
5 Bar.  
Lang 110  
145





Box and Lining



Place and Address

1892  
4 June 21

Pleasure of Law

inspiration; as in the case of infants it is  
also tried by wages of hatred and prayer  
of Law. But now, there is seldom any in-  
terference of an Honor in fact but the  
large amount of honor to be remarked, that ac-  
cording to the strict theory of the Com-  
mon Law in England the judges try, as  
they do in fact: the jury never try an-  
ny thing: the judges ever have through  
the medium of intervention of a jury  
the same as they have secured by inspec-  
tion. It is important to know this for the  
purpose of Law, that a party can be but  
once tried for the same cause of action  
and especially in criminal cases. Ex-  
cept the jury don't agree in verdict and  
retire to the papers, now there has been no  
trial in such a case for the jury have  
not found a verdict: there has been no  
trial till a verdict has been found and  
accepted. This has been so settled in Con-  
necticut and New York. And not a

30  
31  
32





## Plea and Pleading

he concludes this. And of this he puts  
himself on the Country for trial: and if  
the venue comes from the Plaintiff it  
concludes him and he is bound to  
be engaged of by the Country. This is  
tenacious an Issue or in other words, an  
Issue is made. It is therefore in  
this party, and as to the Country the  
other party must own the Similitude  
he also consents that it may be tried by  
the jury. The omission of the Similitude  
has in England been a matter of  
great importance and judgment has been ex-  
ercised in omitting it: but the ruling  
has been a matter of sufficient. In Common  
it has been decided that the omission of  
the Similitude is no fault. (W. P. L. C. 15)  
Which, had the omission of Similitude of  
material matter of Law or Substance.  
In England the parties may plead  
Here the parties put the Issue to the jury  
or not, but in Connecticut our plea

Int. 126  
S. C. 313

3, 15  
Int. C. 6.



# Review of the 18th

Slaves 56  
 Camp 28  
 2 days

Post 136  
 House 336  
 Comb 25  
 Bark 82

may show this and the better supplies  
 the want of "comit" for the only use of  
 a "comit" for is to show that the party to  
 whom he goes towards consented to  
 have it done by the party who accepted  
 it. It is always only the pleasure  
 and when it is not consented on me  
 then it will be accepted on the other.  
 This will be nature under the hand of  
Tramont.

## Mr. J. J. J. J. J.

14th June

Slaves 100  
 Camp 28

Every day in that regular sailing  
 the way "House of Commons" can be done  
 and done. These women which are  
 generally come in the morning and  
 sometimes in the afternoon and sometimes  
 more and less of course. The rest of the  
 matter is that of the House of Commons  
 and the action is to the matter in allega-  
 tion in the Declaration they will have  
 done it and done it and have  
 the power to have it done in the  
 end.

Pleas and Demurrers

are alleged. In a Plea and Demurrer  
the Defendant is charged with having at-  
tacked the Plaintiff with a sword. The  
general issue is pleaded. That the De-  
fendant is not guilty in manner and  
form. The words here are merely for  
form and to <sup>be</sup> necessary to the Plaintiff  
to prove that he was beaten with a sword.  
But where a fact is taken on  
a collateral point arising out of the  
pleading: then it is one of the substance  
of the issue. By the Defendant pleads  
in abatement by death of the Plaintiff  
it is made to form a separate  
though good at common law: without  
it can not be pleaded. There is a  
more intelligent rule than the former.  
to this. There for not every case put in  
give the circumstances of the principle  
matter transfer, as time, place & cause. Every of  
the circumstances were originally in the  
case as necessary to be proved as said.

Let. 3 188  
C. 11. 28  
4 Jan. 56.

then



## Clear and Reading

then they amount to a denial of the  
being, since materiality.

Special Form are of two kinds, viz. Ma-  
terial and immaterial. The General  
Form never can be immaterial: for im-  
material Form is one taken in a point  
which does not decide the matter of a  
cause. So if taken in material im-  
manent and conceived as Surplusage of  
the immaterial: then immaterial if  
it is not aided by Matter: its cause

is not for a necessary and a reflection will  
not be awarded in favour of him who  
conceived such an Form. An Immaterial  
Form is one not rightly taken in point  
of form. Thus as it is material form is  
aided by the Matter: and pure, that an  
Form can not be joined in a negative  
proposition. By a negative proposition is  
meant a negative proposition which  
implies an affirmative and which  
will operate against the Matter.

2. 1. 1. 1.  
2. 1. 1. 1.  
2. 1. 1. 1.  
2. 1. 1. 1.

## Pleas and Pleading

are affirmative, negant means, an affirmative implying a negative. Thus subject the Defendant pleads, that since the date of the writ the Plaintiff has released him and the Plaintiff replies that he did not release him since the date of the writ: this is bad, for it implies that he did release him before the date of the writ. Such pleading is aided by perjury and is ill only in special circumstances. Mr. Gould now asks that such pleading to be good, when the negative or affirmative implied in it is not sufficient to maintain what is alleged on the other side.

The subject of General Issues will now be continued. This covers the whole Declaration: it includes a denial of all the Plaintiff's allegations, and yet in some cases the General Issue, may, properly, be the facts alleged and not intended to be denied. Though such cases are

Ex. 256.  
303  
1 Dec 88.  
6 Jan 89  
312



## Plea and Pleasings

18th 96. 97.  
 2nd 98. 99.  
 3rd 100. 101.  
 4th 102. 103.  
 5th 104. 105.  
 6th 106. 107.  
 7th 108. 109.

When a Contract through the at-  
 tribute of the Defendant is  
 void the General Plea may be Plea  
 and in Contract is a Plea of  
 non assent and not Plea of non assent  
 She is then put She may Plea of non  
 assent. Now this Plea generally  
 denies the allegation though never in  
 point of fact. But when a Plea is void  
 in its own nature, not from any  
 inaccuracy, the General Plea is not a pro-  
 per plea. So "Usual" at Common Law  
 will not support the plea of non assent  
 then. But if the Plea is voidable at  
 Common Law, the general Plea is not a  
 good plea. And if the incapacity of the  
 Defendant is not absolute but is a qualified  
 or partial, "non assent" is not a  
 proper plea. So a Plea given by an in-  
 fant is void. This is not a good plea.  
 Why is it not being given in evidence?  
 Because it is not consistent with the

She

## Plea and Pleading

*Non est factum*? denies that he ever  
 did make the instrument, but the evi- 2 H. 6 290.  
 dence says he did, make it in fact yet 5 Co. 119.  
 that is not binding. But would think Plea 36.  
 they rule ought to hold in the case of Lane  
 County before mentioned - There is a  
 distinction between matter of fact and  
 matter of Law in the case of *Spencer* Dist Law  
 in fact arising from a denial of matter Pr. 162.  
 of fact. And in Law arising out of an af- 5 H. 6 498.  
 firmative and negative on a point of  
 Law. Another general rule, is that if  
 a specialty is made void by Statute, it 2 Co. 119.  
 must be pleaded and cannot be given Dist Law  
 in evidence under the General Issue. 5 Co. 118.  
2 H. 6 290.  
163  
 So in the case of Usury, and the reason  
 is the Statute does not support the Issue.  
 An action brought on Bond by of the Seal  
 a Statute of descent of delivery may be 2 H. 6 119.  
 taken advantage of under the General 5 Co. 119.  
 Issue, and *Non est factum* may be 2 H. 6 290.  
 pleaded. Of much attention.



*1000*

to make by a change in the internal  
and part without the priority of the  
allies, the Law is not initiated. But if the  
alteration is made in a material  
part by a change it would be initiated  
and a change of alteration to be made by the  
allies himself or by his procurement, &  
even in an immaterial part the Law  
is initiated. From what has been said  
you will perceive, that matter of fact on  
the question decided the general  
Law. This is the principle and also the  
fact in question, but the Law is not  
by itself a fact, it is a matter of  
fact, it is the Law, and the Law is not  
not in general in all cases arising  
from this special matter of fact. Is in  
the case of an American Court. The general  
Law being in question the fact is, but  
the Law is a special principle of Law given  
out of the fact to be sure, but in re-  
sult, it is the Law. It is not a matter  
of fact.

## Hear and Recalling

that no question of law can arise out  
of the General Issue, whether or not it  
is a general issue in England. That in  
actions of assumption any thing which  
shows that the Plaintiff had no right to  
possess at the time of the plea pleaded  
may be given in evidence under the gen-  
eral Issue and this applies both to a direct  
assumption of fact and to a direct  
assumption of law. So far as it  
applies to the latter, Mr. Justice, thinking  
it cannot be overruled but he conceives  
it not so when applied to direct assump-  
tion of fact. In implied assumption the reason  
of the rule is plain, for there the promise  
said in the declaration is a mere fiction  
of law the promise is a mere legal con-  
sequence of a duty, but in the promise  
is a mere fiction, whatever destroys  
that duty destroys the promise. But in  
case of express assumption the other way  
is shown. Mr. Justice thinks it should be the  
rule in the pleading. It is clear that in law

Sh. 408  
Sh. 408  
2. 2. 1853  
3. 1853  
Sh. 408  
2. 1853





## Pleas and Pleadings

The issue of Bill of Debt? To also to answer  
view of Bill of Debt in General Contract, a pe-  
tition may be given in evidence under  
the General Issue under a plea of  
Bill of Debt for the evidence supports the  
plea. But this can not be done in ac-  
tion of Debt in law, for this would ad-  
mit the execution and pay nothing in  
avoidance of the great criterion in or-  
der to determine when a given defence  
may be offered under the General Issue  
is that the defence is inconsistent with the  
plea of General Issue, it can not be gi-  
ven in evidence under the Debt, its  
negation? This is by no means, however, con-  
sistent rule. In an action of assault  
under the Statute of Frauds and  
Regency may be given in evidence un-  
der the General Issue, and this is done. 12th Hy. 6.  
In founding an objection to the evidence  
this confession of pleading allowed in ac-  
tion of assault, is not allowed in  
England.

12th Hy. 6.  
13th Hy. 6.  
14th Hy. 6.  
15th Hy. 6.  
16th Hy. 6.  
17th Hy. 6.  
18th Hy. 6.  
19th Hy. 6.  
20th Hy. 6.  
21st Hy. 6.  
22nd Hy. 6.  
23rd Hy. 6.  
24th Hy. 6.  
25th Hy. 6.  
26th Hy. 6.  
27th Hy. 6.  
28th Hy. 6.  
29th Hy. 6.  
30th Hy. 6.  
31st Hy. 6.  
32nd Hy. 6.  
33rd Hy. 6.  
34th Hy. 6.  
35th Hy. 6.  
36th Hy. 6.  
37th Hy. 6.  
38th Hy. 6.  
39th Hy. 6.  
40th Hy. 6.  
41st Hy. 6.  
42nd Hy. 6.  
43rd Hy. 6.  
44th Hy. 6.  
45th Hy. 6.  
46th Hy. 6.  
47th Hy. 6.  
48th Hy. 6.  
49th Hy. 6.  
50th Hy. 6.  
51st Hy. 6.  
52nd Hy. 6.  
53rd Hy. 6.  
54th Hy. 6.  
55th Hy. 6.  
56th Hy. 6.  
57th Hy. 6.  
58th Hy. 6.  
59th Hy. 6.  
60th Hy. 6.  
61st Hy. 6.  
62nd Hy. 6.  
63rd Hy. 6.  
64th Hy. 6.  
65th Hy. 6.  
66th Hy. 6.  
67th Hy. 6.  
68th Hy. 6.  
69th Hy. 6.  
70th Hy. 6.  
71st Hy. 6.  
72nd Hy. 6.  
73rd Hy. 6.  
74th Hy. 6.  
75th Hy. 6.  
76th Hy. 6.  
77th Hy. 6.  
78th Hy. 6.  
79th Hy. 6.  
80th Hy. 6.  
81st Hy. 6.  
82nd Hy. 6.  
83rd Hy. 6.  
84th Hy. 6.  
85th Hy. 6.  
86th Hy. 6.  
87th Hy. 6.  
88th Hy. 6.  
89th Hy. 6.  
90th Hy. 6.  
91st Hy. 6.  
92nd Hy. 6.  
93rd Hy. 6.  
94th Hy. 6.  
95th Hy. 6.  
96th Hy. 6.  
97th Hy. 6.  
98th Hy. 6.  
99th Hy. 6.  
100th Hy. 6.



## Plea and Pleading

4th. 174.

Comp. 478.

Dist. 17.

Just. 282.

2d. 255.

England in actions founded on ~~the~~  
~~accidents~~ tort, any more than in ac-  
 tions founded on specialties: So if in  
 an action of trespass the Defendant  
 would avail himself of a release or  
 license, he must plead it specially:  
 and in general all matters of justi-  
 fication must be specially pleaded  
 for it is absurd to say that not in his  
 plea, and then to admit and justify it  
 by evidence: But this is an universal  
 rule, that every defence which can-  
 not according to the rules of plead-  
 ing be specially pleaded, may be  
 given in evidence upon the Gen-  
 eral Issue. In Connecticut there is a  
 statute on this subject, passed for the  
 benefit of the Defendant and which  
 carries down the rule of the Common  
 Law for the inconsistency of the De-  
 fence with the plea is not regarded here.  
 Under that Statute it is held that  
 flying

*R.  
 Fair*

Same 111

## Pleas and Pleading

applying to all actions that the Defendant may give in evidence under the General Issue any matter of defence or justification except some act of the Plaintiff which discharges his claims or renders for such act of the Plaintiff and not be given in evidence: It must be some act of the Plaintiff, tending to release or discharge a cause of action now existing: Thus a release can not be given in evidence under the General Issue, for this is an act of the Plaintiff discharging his demand or claims: Accord and Satisfaction, Record of Arbitration, former recovery of judgment for the same cause, can not be given in evidence under the General Issue. But the act of the Plaintiff contemplated by this statute, is not one antecedent to the cause of action, for this may be given in evidence under the General Issue, and though it amounts to a justification.



McCune and Bleeding

So in *Dr. v. Dr.* where a witness forgets  
if the Defendant would admit himself  
of a crime he may give it in evidence  
under the General Issue. So also any  
other act of the Plaintiff which shows  
that he never had any cause of recovery  
by or action may be given in evidence  
under the General Issue. So of the act  
as in an action of Debt  
in *Lord v. Dray* may be given in evi-  
dence under the General Issue for the in-  
debt act contemplated by the Statute, is  
such an one as discharges his claim  
or demand. So Henry Infang and  
Constance C. may be given in evidence  
under the General Issue. It was once de-  
cided by the Exchequer Court of Connec-  
ticut that "Hunt" could not be given in  
evidence under the General Issue in an  
action on a note of hand but his testi-  
mony was received in the Court of Prob  
in the *State of Conn.* *Quinn 1860.*

*Plan and Readings*

In Connecticut the Statute of Limitations may be given in evidence under the General Issue. This is done in the case of *Locke, Defendant, Bank, Plaintiff* and Mr. Gould thinks it may be done in Bond. Although it has never been attempted. The lapse of time is not the act of the CJP 30 Am. 518 4 22 6 and this may be done in England. It is said by Swift that the Statute of Limitations cannot be given in evidence under the General Issue, but this is not correct, and he assigns the reason. See *Peacock v. British*. That it contradicts the plea. But it has been already remarked that that criterion is not regarded in Eng. Further in *indebitatus Assumpsit*, as well as in *express Assumpsit*, the plea of Non Assumpsit was not made, that the Defendant never promised but it means that the Defendant is not liable to the Plaintiff at the time of pleading. If this is correct



## Pleas and Pleadings

the reason of Error is not in point of But on the other hand there are certain acts of the Plaintiff operating as a discharge of his claims which may be given in evidence under the General Issue: As in *Booth v. Bell*, a release, may be given in evidence & so may payment, for viz to be remarked that though this Statute was made to enable the Defendant to give in evidence such defence as he could not at Common Law yet it was never made to prevent him from giving in evidence under the General Issue such defence as he might do at Common Law and this is the true construction of the Statute: Mr. Gould conceives that a release may be given in evidence to an action of impleader notwithstanding recital of the Count of Error to the contrary: The Defendant may instead of pleading the General Issue select any particular

*Booth v. Bell*  
*12 Mod. 288.*  
*18 Mod. 288.*

*Brace v. Brice*  
*18 Mod. 288.*

## Pleas and Pleadings

material, particular traversable fact  
 an allegation to the gist of the action  
 and close to the Country and nearer  
 to the remainder. This course is always  
 safe when there is a number of distinct  
 separate facts, each of which is necessary  
 to establish a right of action and a re-  
 sult of one is a denial of the cause of ac-  
 tion for by the suppositions all are ne-  
 cessary to support the action: This is cal-  
 led a Special Plea. A Special Plea  
 amounting to the general issue, is regu-  
 larly inadmissible: a Special Plea is  
 one alleging new matter. A traverse  
 of a single fact is not a special plea  
 the reason of the rule is, that if such  
 special pleas were admitted, it would  
 necessarily lengthen the record, and besides  
 it would tend to render the Court, what  
 they at last, which ought to go to the jury  
 &c. &c. In an action of trespass the Plea  
 that Plea is "alibi" i.e. that he was in  
 China

1st page  
 2nd 108  
 3rd 55  
 4th 171  
 5th 219  
 6th 281  
 7th 300  
 8th 313



## Pleas and Pleadings

1st. 2d. China or elsewhere. This amounts to  
 3d. 4th. 5th. the General Issue. This is also matter  
 of fact. To be sure if a release had  
 been a matter, it should go to the Court  
 for they are to judge whether it has  
 been a sufficient defence. So in trespass  
 the Defendant pleads a defence in him  
 self: it is not good: he should plead the  
 General Issue. But to this plea there  
 are some exceptions. A special plea  
 amounting to the General Issue is good  
 if it contains special matter of justification  
 for the matter of Law and ought to  
 go to the Court. In the Common Law in  
 action of trespass and the De-  
 fendant may plead specially, what he  
 amounts to the General Issue, by giving  
 colour to the Plaintiff. If he only pleads  
 title to himself, it avails to the General  
 Issue and no more. This giving colour  
 consists in alleging some defence matter  
 in favour of the Plaintiff's right of action

## Plea and Pleadings

in order to justify an answer to it viz. a  
 plea of the Defendant, either a Special  
 Statement. But a special plea  
 of title in action of two is warranted  
 by the County Statute which says "if  
 an plea of title in trespass before a Single  
 Magistrate, it shall be tried by the  
 County Court. And, implicitly, allows it."  
 3<sup>d</sup> The Judge may allow a special  
 plea amounting to the General Issue  
 in some cases at their discretion. This  
 operation is regulated by an established  
 rule. The rule as expressed by Abbott in  
 Coke is that if the defence is of such a  
 nature as if it is so as to be referred to the  
 Jury by involving questions of Law which  
 ought to go to the Court: but if it is  
 merely putting both facts, it can never  
 be allowed: it is the manner of ta-  
 king advantage of strict pleading, some  
 disputes have arisen: Some say to give  
 cause of Special Demurrer. But how  
 can

Law, 81.  
 126. 150

Stat. 6.  
 126.  
 150

Br. Pl. 87.  
 1. Stat. 89. 3  
 126. 150



## Pleas and Pleadings

10 B. 95.  
 3 B. 300.  
 7 med. 18.  
 6. Ch. 11.  
 6. 11. 17.  
 6. 11. 17.  
 3 Mar. 1794

cannot be consistent with the Court's  
 power of allowing it at discretion  
 for a remission requiring a judgment  
 and a judgment in chief too. Others  
 say it is only the ground of a motion to  
 the Court that the General Issue will  
 be entered on the record. They say  
 the Court take to be the true rule. But  
 suppose the Court will not allow the  
 plea in motion and the Defendant  
 will not plead the General Issue, or  
 enter a *non* verdict but joins a re-  
 mission, here the Court supply  
 judgment must go against him on  
 the remission. To allow after the Court  
 have dispensed the plea of the Defen-  
 dant not join in remission, the  
 Plaintiff may take judgment by *nil*  
*verdict*. In Court the practice is to re-  
 mind specially and take judgment on  
 it in chief upon remission. This *dist.*  
 would preserve it through inadvert-  
 ency.

## Plea and Pleading

But there is a material difference, be-  
 tween a special plea amounting to the  
 General Plea and a special plea of a  
 particular fact, which in evidence would sup-  
 port the General Plea: Thus, for the latter is not  
 necessarily or of course an admission  
 amounting to the General Plea. E. g. a plea  
 of release in an action on a simple con-  
 tract, this is good pleading: it would in  
 evidence support the General Plea, yet it  
 is not the General Plea: So Infants Con-  
 viction, Duress and Coercion will support  
 the General Plea, by being given in evi-  
 dence under its just heading Infancy &c.  
 is not pleading the General Plea: Usage  
 in England will support the General Plea  
 as in action of assumpsit? and in E. g.  
 in some actions = the specific difference  
 between these Pleas is this, a special plea  
 amounting to the General Plea is one  
 containing a special statement of  
 facts, which contradict the material

Chas. 178  
 3. 1789  
 5. 1788  
 2. 1789  
 1788



## Plea and Pleadings

alleged in the Declaration: But on the other hand no plea that admits that there was ever a crime of violence, or that the allegations in the Declaration are true a -  
 mount, to the General Issue: or a Ge -  
 neral Issue: a crime of violence material  
 fact alleged in the Declaration: they a -  
 void an objection, and say that  
 there was ever a crime of violence: it is  
 enough to give in evidence, and the Ge -  
 neral Issue is an issue of fact on Evi -  
 dence: or is an issue of admission  
 of infancy, &c. and say the allega -  
 tions in the Declaration to be true: So  
 purely, & only the operation of a bond, or  
 the nature of a business: So Common?  
 According to this distinction, it is, and  
 may in Court be plead specially other  
 than the originating cause the  
 say of the Plaintiff especially in ac -  
 ting on contract: though in any of  
 these the General Issue is almost always  
 pleaded:

2d. 1788  
 3d. 1789  
 4th. 1791  
 5th. 1797  
 6th. 1798

## Pleas and Pleading

16<sup>th</sup> Lecture

There is another kind of plea, viz. one stating special facts, tending to prove the General Issue, and concluding with the General Issue in point of law. This plea is the General Issue: P. J. to an action of debt on bond, the Defendant pleads, that it was delivered to him, & that he is not bound to deliver it to the Plaintiff on a certain condition, which condition has not been performed and so it is not his debt and need. The plea indeed pleads "non est factum" and so in all cases. So in the case of Coverture that way constantly the manner of pleading the General Issue. This is called the General Issue with an issue which is a proper word signifying the General Issue in law, and so it is not of. But this plea concludes to the Country or with a recognition? Mr. Gould conceives it ought to conclude to the Country, but

Inst. 274  
L. C. L. 3.  
Ev. 1543.  
1 Vent. 9.  
25

the Plea to



## Plea and Pleadings

Plow. 66. by really the General Plea, indeed it con-  
 1 Kent. 9. cluding with a confession makes it  
 2 Bac. 66. sp. facts a special plea amounting  
 note: to the General Plea and then it is a dif-  
 Conclusion to the Country ferent kind of plea from the General  
 May 11<sup>th</sup> 1845. Plea with an issue but a plea having  
 2d. 1845. every property of a special plea, amounting  
 from 30. to the General Plea which is bad. This  
 enclosed mode of pleading is a violation to the  
 with a Plaintiff, in giving him notice of the  
 original issue and continuing the attention of  
 the jury to the particular fact, stated:  
 This plea may be removed to, though  
 it concludes to the Country: for this  
 conclusion is from facts said to be, a  
 defence, and whether it is a sufficient an-  
 swer or not, ought to go the Court. But  
 this is the mode in County  
 Court, but it seems questionable  
 in a Superior Court. Anciently  
 it was the mode in case of Counters-  
 claimed in case a Plea was pleaded  
 in

## Pleas under Pleas in Bar

in point of form but was void by reason of something extrinsic as Coverture or because as by matter of fact or information the Defendant knew of it with an intent. Some now justify both and all such special pleas as far from being important as the whole of the cause proceeds on the Defendant's plea of General Issue.

Thus said of General Issue:

### Of Special Pleas in Bar

Pleas to the Action and of the second kind, these are special pleas in bar.

Special  
pleas in  
Bar

A Special Plea in Bar is defined to be one which denies the fact or states in the Declaration but avows them to be new matters. But this thought generally is not universally true: for sometimes such a special Plea traverses some part of the Declaration &c. If in law but the Defendant Pleas a traverse he must traverse that he has committed any breach since the Statute.

Sec. 3.

Vol. 112

2 Bac. 79

2 Ke. 30

418

Lancr. 15.

118 118



## Plea and Pleading

There is a species of Special Plea in law or rather a defence limited in the form of a Plea in law which does not admit the facts going to the gist of the action and this is the defence of an established Plea in law which are so called in order to avoid some writing which would prevent the Plaintiff from pleading some particular defence to the proceedings.

The Plaintiff began by assuming the facts stated in the Declaration. He moved a Plea in law but does not admit any of the facts stated in this way not even within the definition. But a Plea in law was regularly assumed & all traversable facts or allegations in the Declaration which are not traversed by it and is always in accordance of the principle of law.

Get then it is generally true that a Plea in law admits all traversable allegations which are not traversed by it. It is every piece of justification in law.

Case 38  
140. 140  
188. 161 175  
38. 6. 388  
322. 6. 6  
Willet 15

Salk 21.  
1. 2. 3.  
15

Treatise

John W. Harding

1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344  
 2345



# Plea and Pleading

Long 138  
 Long 138  
 Long 138  
 Long 138  
 Long 138  
 Long 138  
 Long 138  
 Long 138

if it is to be made the answer party must  
 have an opportunity of answering the  
 either of these things, either by saying  
 the allegations are true, or by saying  
 they are false, and denying them.  
 In some matters, there is the established  
 power of keeping the pleading short.  
 There is indeed introduced into the law

Long 145  
 Long 145

by Statute of George II. a special plea of  
 Pleading, consisting of the Country  
 though consisting of Special matter.

But a plea which is merely in the  
 nature of a denial, and not concluded with a  
 formal verification, since the party al-  
 leging is not bound to prove it. Yet

Long 155  
 Long 155  
 Long 155  
 Long 155  
 Long 155  
 Long 155  
 Long 155  
 Long 155

which, when a complete and  
 proper issue, must remain to the Court  
 to try. When the Defendant alleges a distinct  
 special matter to vitiate parts of the  
 Declaration he must declare as those  
 stating each with a verification as the  
 whole with one & I. Both on Simple

Continued

## Pleas and Pleadings

Contract, the defendant pleads, pays  
ment as to part, accord and Satisfaction  
as to part, and a plea as to the re-  
mainder as he may please he may answer  
each with a verification of the whole  
with oath. The affirmative takes the  
Oath, for return, always as a record  
and is more special than a general averment  
as of course, what is very not true and so  
of all pleas: Hence "Nil debet" is not a  
good plea to set on foot, for it avers  
the execution of the instrument, and ad-  
vances nothing in avoidance of the su-  
ity. There are some general requisites  
to be observed in order to good pleading.

Act. 33  
" 33  
4 Geo. 87

Lord Coke's General rule, is "that a - 190  
Defendant must plead, such a  
plea as is pertinent and proper, ac- 43  
cording to the quality of his case, estate &  
interest. For he must plead a good plea."  
But certain rules more definite, must  
be observed. If Every special plea  
must









## Plead and Pleading

That the discharge as to the carrying them, but this  
 was not taken to the effect of keeping them  
 out, so as to let for it and under the whole  
 process - In an action for breach  
 for saying a business was, that and  
 the State 22 to the State 22, and a  
 that and the State 22: they is for  
 to not under the State as to the 22  
 In a specific charge is made, this charge  
 must be specially answered. By this rule,  
 it is not required, that the Defendant  
 should answer the whole ground in  
 one place for he may show in some part  
 part and another in to part. & In an ac-  
 tion of breach of the Statute, the Defendant  
 may show that he is not guilty, as to part and a  
 justification as to the residue, so he may  
 traverse a part, for as to the part  
 also answer to the residue: but it is  
 for to show that he is not guilty in  
 answer to the whole ground or in an  
 action in some general rule being

Story and Healding

also in all the subsequent proceedings on the whole gist or substance of the plea in 1796. <sup>made</sup>  
 Can must be answered for the replica-  
 tion significant of it, must be substan-  
 tially answered or the defence to it will  
 be defective. But with regard to the plea  
 which do not answer the whole gram-  
 mar, these distinctions should be ob-  
 served. If the plea imports to be an an-  
 swer to the whole and is in law an an-  
 swer to only a part, the Plaintiff should  
 regard, for it is insufficient for the whole  
 and the plea to the whole. But if the  
 plea imports or being an answer to  
 part only and is in law an answer to part  
 only (in a discontinuance), and the Plain-  
 tiff should not remove, but take judgment  
 by a "non-visit". It is bad because it  
 imports only an answer to part. If the  
 Plaintiff does remove, he discontinues his  
 own action because he accepts an in-  
 sufficient plea. There is some confu-  
 sion

Baron 24 note  
 3. Oct. 1795  
 P. Ray 251  
 3. Oct. 1795  
 3. Oct. 1795  
 1. Port. and  
 Dec. 1794  
 2. May 1795  
 " 1795





## Plea and Pleadings

Replication. It must be shown that  
 the defendant is defined to be a party par-  
 ticular statement in the replication  
 of something stated generally in the  
 declaration: by the nature of a  
 new Declaration. Suppose then the ac-  
 tion of the case before stated. Now if the  
 Plaintiff wishes to rely on the ex-  
 plicit as a distinct trespass, and a sub-  
 stantive ground of recovery, he may do  
 it in the replication, by way of novel  
 assignement and to this the Defendant  
 may plead as a new Declaration  
 as the General Issue "not guilty" to  
 trespass, &c. or any other plea which  
 he might have pleaded, had it been  
 the only thing contained in the Decla-  
 ration. The Office of a Novel Assign-  
 ment is to take out of the plea in bar  
 everything, to which plea in bar or  
 the defence made is prima facie a  
 good answer. The Novel Assign-  
 ment

3 Rep 470  
 1st 656  
 479  
 184. H. 235  
 306. 231  
 306. 20  
 130. 200  
 23. 200

306. 274  
 279  
 165  
 130. 299

17. 200



Days and Mornings

[illegible]

1. *Salmon*,  
2. *Salmon*.

Miss Govey  
Oct. 5. 1861  
for James &  
Pearl. 1/2

Sept 23  
D.C. 1864

now are content, the Government =  
ment can not be put into force. The  
Government will still prevail on his  
behalf. It was, in fact, nearly  
dead, for the Government to set forth, the  
really, all the provisions, however  
necessary, of any. Indeed, consisting  
of special matters of assistance. How  
general, however, is some time allowed  
to work, probably, and the rule is, as  
expressed by him, that where the par-  
ticular fact, if set forth, would tend to

6. 2. 10. 1. 1. 1.

## Play and Planning

Induction may be at first sight, since a  
 planning is allowed. D. where one wish  
 as to plans performance of community  
 the performance of which would con-  
 tain a great variety of facts be among  
 those generally in the case of a  
 things, but of community, even on the  
 to plan and then the duty is not to plan  
 performance especially of any act done  
 in that ~~case~~ <sup>case</sup> but twenty years, but he  
 must proceed generally. So if a Dutch  
 an community to deliver his, he can't  
 live to the duty for twenty years, but  
 planning performance generally is suf-  
 ficient. But this general plan of per-  
 formance, can not be precise to an  
 action and Covenant, where some of the  
 community are Negatives: for Negative  
 community can not be performed: These  
 are Community not to be, consequently  
 the plan should be that the Covenant  
 may not see the act which he cannot

18 Sunday 3  
 110. m. 3  
 10. m. 175  
 10. m. 749  
 10. m. 215  
 10. m. 256  
 10. m. 55  
 10. m. 160  
 10. m. 61

Gr. Pl. 691  
 10. m. 305  
 10. m. 315  
 10. m. 91



# Play and Learning

in 1898  
in 1892

with an *interesting* performance of  
the *negative* *consequence* of *learning* a *general*  
*report* and no *consequence* can be taken  
of it but by *giving* *performance* for it  
is *clear* that the *idea* of *performance*  
is the *last* *step* in *learning* that the *Subject*  
must have *not* the *last* *consequence*  
*consequence*. The *last* *consequence* is *learned* in

in 1898  
in 1892

the *idea* to *learn* *as* *much* as *possible*  
to *learn* *as* *much* as *possible* to a  
*sufficient* *degree*. It is a *general* *idea*  
that *learning* is a *material* *point*  
relative to the *idea* but if in an *inma-*  
*terial* *point* to other *ideas* *learning*

in 1898  
in 1892  
in 1892

*Suppleness* *Suppleness* is *then* *set*  
*learning* *material* *as* *possible* in an  
*inmaterial* *point*. *Learning* is  
*relative* *as* *consequence* *learning*. What is the *ref-*  
*erence* *between* *learning* and *idea*?

in 1898  
in 1892  
in 1892  
in 1892

*Relatives* *as* *learning* is a *general* *idea*  
of *learning* *as* *learning* *as* *learning* *learning*  
*learning* *learning* *learning* *learning*

## Plas and Biddings

Plas and Biddings is a private  
sine point. The subject is an action  
of Honor. The Plaintiff pleads state in  
his Declaration, that on the 15 day of  
October 1886 he felt his gun and that on  
the same day the Defendant bound them  
who on the 15th day of the same year  
converted them. This would be ill as  
General Viewers, for the day is a point. Sub 24,  
Lancaster 189  
material. Since it is not covered by  
Verdict. But the law stated that he left  
and the Defendant found it in November.  
But was afterwards wife in October the  
Defendant converted them, this would be  
good after Verdict for October would  
be rejected as more Substantive. The  
Plaintiff or Affirmative makes it good.  
With the house of beginning and see. Lanc 18  
October 1886  
occuring special pleading in case for  
Marginal Authority.



## How and Readings

### Transcript

1. <sup>1st</sup> ~~transcript~~ <sup>transcript</sup> A Transcript is a record of  
some particular part alleged in the  
pleadings and always to be on file.  
2. <sup>2nd</sup> ~~transcript~~ <sup>transcript</sup> It may be taken to any part of the plea-  
dings including the Declaration: to a  
particular or particular plea, or to any  
Special matter alleged: to each can  
not be taken to the General Plea.

When a transcript is preceded by special  
matter by way of inducement, it is called  
a Special transcript. This is not cor-  
rect as the General pleading for a gran-  
t is taken is preceded often times by  
an inducement. A transcript properly  
or called is usually taken with the  
word "because here" without "thij": and  
concludes with a verification. It is said  
in a Plea 17. that a transcript when  
properly taken always closes the issue.  
This is clearly incorrect: a General  
transcript may not frequently close an issue.

[illegible]

They suppose the Experiment being in two  
parts when they first raised in air, the ex-  
planation is that he first set it in two  
stages, but that he first raised in air,  
with a verification. This is a general  
technical example, but the example was  
not clear, or even from the first but  
nearly known the fact. The fact is then  
proved by the Experiment, following on  
that John at the first raised in air in  
a manner, and then after he had before  
a word in his, then in fact.

*Peruvia*





## Slaves and Travelling

might have it so, the adverse party ought not to be bound to join it, because the standing ground is left open, that the party against whom the Traveller is making a bargain, may afterwards give reason. So it ought not to be a condition to the Country.

But in certain cases, when the Traveller is making the adverse party may profit by altogether, and take a Traveller whom the Traveller himself, which he can not do if it was a condition to the Country: consequently a special Traveller is a better condition with a qualification.

But in the case of a general Traveller, it certainly can not be immaterial, because it gives the whole of what is at issue on the other side, and so the proceeding can not be left open. It is also impossible to obtain a general Traveller and take new ground, because it requires the whole matter to be a condition of the whole matter alleged and then

done





## Pleadings and Pleading

I return to an action of assumpsit under  
Sutton's plea "Gm. should be satisfied"  
for that the Plaintiff made the best of  
his case and the Defendant denies the whole  
by a general denial. The main conclusion  
will be a verdict in favor of the Defendant.

But what is the use of this? The  
Defendant can not deny that it is a  
general denial. But in many cases a  
general denial is not conclusive either  
way. It is only in those cases where it has  
been allowed for in no other way, that  
it can be said it is a denial.

Technical Pleas: at common law  
technical pleas are consisting of the words of  
the writ, differing from a general denial, for  
the denial of facts, not only in fact but  
in the words used generally. It has  
the character of a technical one is either ac-  
cording to the words of the writ or a general one. Lave, 17  
It is only in some cases, not in all.  
Hence the general and technical pleas



## Hears and Pleasings

It is a fact in the proper sense when the  
party tendering the show <sup>is</sup> <sup>not</sup>  
even matter. But when one defendant  
tender a statement that his <sup>is</sup> <sup>not</sup>  
same is true, the Plaintiff's reply that he  
is also <sup>is</sup> <sup>not</sup> true is that he is not. This  
is a technical answer, but instead  
of this the Plaintiff may reply, he is not  
not and before saying that he is not  
not and conclude to the Country. Then  
again the Defendant tender a second and  
satisfaction. The Plaintiff may then  
say matter and conclude with a tech-  
nical answer. But if it is not well  
going to allow him matter. The Plaintiff  
may reply that it was not <sup>is</sup> <sup>not</sup> and  
and conclude directly to the Country. or  
the technical answer differs from a di-  
rect and positive answer in form. It is  
also in conclusion, for a direct and  
positive answer must conclude to the  
Country. But a technical answer always  
concludes

## Plead and Pleading

conclusion with a verification, they in  
a plea of Denial, the Replication, good  
and careful consideration. It is agreed  
that it was corruptly agreed (stating the  
consideration) with a verification.  
But the Plaintiff is not bound to state  
the consideration of his Denial positively  
and directly, only by saying that it was  
not corruptly agreed, and they close  
to the Court, if he does the first word  
he must conclude with a verification  
because of the new matter alleged in sta-  
ting a good consideration. This mode of  
traversing a particular fact, by way of  
positing and contradicting, is a mode  
where some other answer is given to the  
relation of what is alleged in the other side.  
It has been a subject of much contro-  
versy in the Courts, whether a wrong con-  
clusion in the case is matter of form or  
substance? In General, a general aver-  
ment should conclude the Country.

4 Dec 87  
11 Aug 98  
2 Dec 1827  
1 Dec 30  
2 Dec 1838  
Lancaster 1840  
1849

2 Dec  
Dec 320



## Hear and Perceive

The Conf. 94  
 S. H. 248  
 T. H. 285  
 Co. Cl. 179  
 in 185  
 2 517-190

Now suppose a general traverse which  
 ought manifestly to conclude to the Con-  
 try, should conclude with a reservation  
 in this respect in form or in substance  
 in the same manner as was to be a re-  
 spect in form. In truth, the Court were  
 careful to indicate whether by their  
 special reservation. If Mr. Gould, a  
 wrong conclusion appears only a report  
 in form. On principle it seems no diffi-  
 culty in settling this question, and be-  
 lieve there never would have been any  
 had the science of pleading, always been  
 understood as a correction or systematic  
 principles. It is not objected to this con-  
 clusion, that enough has been said, or  
 that he has not traversed all that is ne-  
 cessary, but only that he has not said it  
 in a right way, or that he has not  
 concluded his traverse properly. This is  
 now found. Thus, the Defendant has  
 pleaded what is sufficient in a wrong  
 way.

## Peer and Standing

is only a formal defect and Mr. Justice thinks it would be only an special question -

There are two modes of carrying an allegation: 1<sup>st</sup> By a technical statement: 2<sup>d</sup> By way of a position and a proof verbal. Further: When an allegation on one side is expressly denied on the other, by way of a direct and positive denial, a formal traverse is proper. address is made of, improper and cannot be allowed: for if permitted, the parties might and even caused and in confidence with the Plaintiff and the performance of a condition. I recollect the Defendant's right denied here, a complete issue, and preparing a traverse of performance with an assurance is improper. So the Plaintiff says that Declaration that he has arrived to the age of twenty one year (his right question being then to answer and the

Dissent



## Plead and Pleading

289871  
 July 187  
 Cr. 22 '85  
 1 Feb 187  
 The day 78

Defendant pleads that he has not and  
 claims that again here is a complete  
 issue thrown and a traverse is returned.  
 On the other hand, it should  
 have concluded directly to the Country  
 Thus far of the general nature of a  
 traverse, with the success of its conclusion.  
 Now to understand when it is

1 Cent 216  
 240 350  
 3. 22 300  
 1 1/2 100  
 1 Same 20  
 3 1/2 30  
 2 Same 10  
 1 1/2 10  
 1 1/2 10  
 1 1/2 10  
 1 1/2 10  
 1 1/2 10

necessary to take a traverse, and when  
 it is more difficult. Its general rule  
 when one party alleges new matter  
 which is inconsistent with any of the  
 antecedent allegations on the other side  
 but which has not been answered, a  
 traverse of the allegation is not only  
 proper but necessary. P. 9. The Defendant  
 pleads that John Elder, and second in  
 the Plaintiff replies that he did  
 second in fact. This is too pleasing, a  
 regular issue is not formed. He should  
 have pleaded that he did swear in  
 fact. "Alleges he" that he did swear

## Plead and Pleading

in fact: or if we plead in, the Defendant  
may plead at the case of the Plaintiff: Plain-  
tiff replies that he was born in  
France & that is sufficient. The  
new matter which precedes a traverse  
is called the inducement to it: & the  
Defendant pleads that John Stiles was  
born in France alleging that he never  
resided in France. This new matter prece-  
ding the traverse is the inducement  
and that which follows the traverse is  
the traverse: The object of the last rule  
is to compel the parties to come on if  
any on what each one has alleged incon-  
sistent with what he has pleaded: But  
the rule that there must be a direct  
and positive denial (viz that there  
must be a regular affirmative and  
negative, is not universal and has  
been relaxed in many instances: E.g. the  
Plaintiff averred in his Declaration that  
John Stiles was born in England and the  
Defendant



Heay and Pleadings

Defendant should have been  
known and he should hold his issue  
sufficient. In Dutton an arbitration  
and if the Defendant pleads no award  
to the Plaintiff may refuse an award and  
obtain a bench, but may not have  
the plea. And a rule like this seems to  
be laid down by the Court, that where  
that which is affirmatively alleged on  
one side, is inconsistent with what is  
affirmatively alleged on the other the  
first case in no sense be true: therefore,  
no matter whether there is a direct  
affirmation and negation or not. This  
is a variation from the strict rule of plea-  
ring, and this contrivance of rule of plea-  
ring is unfortunate. This general  
rule that where a party alleges one  
matter, namely inconsistent with the  
allegation on the other side, a bench  
must be superadded" was not held  
where the party who alleges one matter

1 Inst. c.  
28 p. 117





Please see Pleading.

Law 127  
" 128

of the plea he must plead and prove  
specially. His special traverse alleges  
that such a traverse is followed by an  
affirmative plea. What does  
this mean? Is it not that a Plea  
can not be traversed with an Allegation  
but with a Plea. A Plea merely con-  
fesses and denies by implication what  
is alleged on the other side; a traverse  
is not necessary nor proper for what  
is alleged is not in point of fact in  
concordance with what the Plaintiff has  
alleged on the other side. If this were  
allowed it would amount to pleading  
merely. Thus to an action on contract  
the Defendant pleads Infancy. Replica  
tends a Plea in answer thereto. Here  
the Plaintiff cannot traverse the plea  
of Infancy. Alsque holds that he was under  
the age of twenty one years for he  
has not attained it. Again the De-  
fendant pleads a Plea of the age

## How and How long

of action. Replication that it was the  
 claim pro fraudem. I can not tra-  
 verse the fact that there was a release, for  
 he has implicitly admitted, by allegor-  
 ing, that it was obtained pro fraudem.  
 But in these cases the replication as it  
 contains new matter must conclude  
 with a verification without a traverse.  
 When a formal traverse is made with an  
 aboque hoc, with a verification, is tenor  
 now the party is joined by the opposite par-  
 ty's affirming and what is thus traversed  
 and concluding to the Country: then the  
 plaintiff replies that John Hill said he  
 said in his own mind and sworn, after  
 before in his Declaration & one of this  
 party himself when the Country is joined.  
 A Special traverse then to an issue by  
 the opposite party's affirming and what  
 the Special traverse denies. What is  
 meant by Lord Botten rule viz. that an  
 issue joined when an aboque hoc is rep-  
 lished.

3d. 5209  
 12th. 5210  
 13th. 5211  
 14th. 5212

15th. 5213  
 16th. 5214  
 17th. 5215

18th. 5216  
 19th. 5217  
 20th. 5218



## Plas and Shading

to have an affirmative standing, the  
meaning of the rule is they, that a nega-  
tive case, not to be left with an "et cetera"  
but the thing of course, and not to  
omit it. The word "et cetera" is an  
obvious negative, and to follow them with  
another negative would be to say "that  
John Galt, was never in the, 'et cetera' but  
that he was, and not so, as to be in the  
et cetera the principle of shading is con-  
sidered to be a matter of convenience, to an-  
swer men, without an "et cetera" but  
the party is bound to write and provide  
new material, and must. It has been a  
question, whether the subject of change  
when necessary is a matter of substance  
or of form. For reasons before given  
the latter is a matter of form.  
For he has given a sufficient reason  
about the change, and has not said  
yes it with a change, he has alleged  
sufficiency, and the defect must therefore

Let the  
change be  
made

## Plenary Hearings

It is known if the defendant is to be  
allowed the privilege of filing plans in his  
inducement, a question can be raised  
as to whether he has his plea in law.  
This is only an example under a true  
part rule of pleading before stated, that  
where a party shows in himself a right  
of defence he can not support it by his ex-  
posed to an inducement to a hearing.  
It is a general rule that there can be a <sup>19</sup> hearing  
where a hearing is shown. In a hearing  
where a hearing is shown, that one of the  
parties has shown a material hearing  
the other party can not leave it and  
leave another when the inducement  
to the same point lies to the same in-  
dual ground of claim or defence. In  
such a case in it, e.g. the Defendant  
pleads that John D. was seized in  
fee, the Plaintiff replies that he was  
seized in fee. The Defendant  
can not leave it.





## Plea and Pleadings

repleas, as the traverse before made was.

But a traverse after a traverse is one which does not go to the same precise ground of claim or defence as to the same point as contradicted by the first traverse. In the action of trespass, the Defendant pleads a release and traverse, and the trespasser after the release given him the Plaintiff may traverse the release. The Plea nullifies every act he does, and the date of the issue the Plaintiff may say that he assented to the release, or joined in the traverse. The release is the inducement to the traverse: the traverse avows all trespasses committed after the date of the release: release and trespass committed before its date. If the Plaintiff joins the issue of the release, or traverses the Defendant's inducement to a traverse, and this is a traverse after a traverse: If the Defendant pleads a release and the Plaintiff traverses all the

pages



How can I find out

whether the Plaintiff may either join in the  
traverse or he may come the fact of a plea  
made by the Plaintiff to traverse the fact  
must be set, not traverse the same point  
so to a traverse after a traverse. If the  
Defendant has a licence, he must  
traverse all trespass committed before  
and after the licence given. This is done  
in case that his plea may be accepted  
give with his Declaration. But if  
the Defendant has no licence. Then if  
the Plaintiff is not allowed to traverse  
the fact of a licence, he will be  
out of his right therefore he may tra-  
verse the licence. If then is a traverse  
after a traverse, because it goes not to  
the very same point. Thus far of the  
distinction between a traverse after a  
traverse and a traverse when a tra-  
verse. But how far, and why a tra-  
verse when a traverse, can not be al-  
lowed

## Plea, and Pleadings

remains to be ascertained. If a tra-  
 verse can discharge to the same point as  
 that offered on the other side not joint.  
 The law may not allow a possibility of  
 plea in intervention, as would be the  
 case if a traverse in law or traverse was  
 allowed on the plea, that there can  
 not be a traverse when a traverse there  
 are two exceptions. <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> Where the first tra-  
 verse is upon an immaterial point  
 it may be abandoned and another  
 traverse taken on a material part  
 because the first traverse would not be  
 valid the first. Therefore the adverse  
 may abandon it. Further it is not  
 bound to join in an immaterial  
 traverse. It may be assumed to op-  
 erate for immateriality. But this  
 is a traverse upon a traverse because  
 it goes to the self same point as to the  
 same ground of claim or defence  
 to the plea. Plea must be exactly in waste.

H. B. 104  
 March 118  
 19th 1882  
 the 29  
 1st 31 375  
 " 406  
 15am 29  
 20 mts

that



## Plaint and Answer

That the defendant sold and sold his  
horses and the defendant claims that he  
sells them for repairs and did so he  
show them, a horse, one that he sold  
them. This is an immaterial traverse  
for if he did not sell them, it does  
not follow that he is excused. It is  
immaterial to the branch in material  
and therefore the Plaintiff may be  
satisfied that he is in time and of course  
that he sold them in his  
repair. Hence the Plaintiff is not  
bound to traverse, now traverse when  
the answer traverses, for he may do  
as he pleases.

2. When the Plaintiff claims to have been  
committed in the County of Chertsey in  
which the action is brought the de-  
fendant pleads a local justification  
that it was committed in the County  
of Simon George, with an Allegue  
that the commitment is in the County

Allegations and Hearings

of Charles here the Plaintiff may be  
brought to the same standard though ma-  
terial, and under a traverse upon the  
point of justification. This is a matter  
upon which a traverse may be taken  
in respect of damages, for the price of  
selling of goods, matter, which, may  
be to test the justifications of the Plaintiff  
in the ordinary action. If the Plaintiff  
cannot set up the justification, he  
will be obliged to answer the traverse  
and then lose his action, by having the  
issue made out. A. and B. were  
taken for trespass and battery committed  
in the County of Warwick. It is said that  
he was a Sheriff and by virtue of his  
Mandamus his officer arrested the De-  
fendant in the County of Warwick. The  
jury have found that he was guilty but he is a  
gentleman of the County and B. is a  
gentleman of the County of Warwick. In a general issue  
it is said that the matter alleged is the  
justification

Warrant  
Ch. 2. 16  
Ch. 2. 17  
158



How and Howings

Dislocation, as the power of action, is  
centrifugal, as the force with that to which  
the spirit is matter of justification is  
inwardly acting, and is in its nature  
inward, so that the Plaintiff is entitled  
to recover for as much as the defendant  
to represent him, and more that part of  
his plea which is in answer, is a part of  
the action of action, an encouragement to  
the range of the power, for that, and  
And now I have shown in my action  
on Contract on the 14th, Davis  
pleads payment of it, and that the  
Plaintiff ought to be bound to show that  
he has any more, and that the  
verdict. But this is not a case in  
competent for the defendant, in the case  
of competent, the Plaintiff would be  
charged with the half of his own. For as  
the case of the law is now, and he  
pleads a fact, action on the law, and  
in the law, for action on the law.







## Slavery and Slavery

Consider the parties as at issue upon what is at issue  
has no connection. A speculation is  
now being put out of circulation  
to make the assumption of the truth of the  
instruments, to prevent the effect of the  
condition in any future controversy that  
may arise. A speculation is now being  
made, as an instrument of a conclusion. But  
but a speculation is not part of the issue.  
It can answer no purpose in the  
present dispute, as it requires no answer  
one can not be transferred. But the  
party, however, a transfer admits of  
course, what he does not transfer, for he is  
at liberty to say what he pleases. Therefore  
his willingness to say any fact, amounts  
to a confession. And nothing more  
can be in proof which is not in  
the desire or confession. There is the rule  
that the prover should say all that is  
necessary to destroy the other right, unless  
it can be shown to be. But is not

See 1st. 12th

Open 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st



## The Law of Evidence

since the corruption of any allegation  
not brought, as far as respect, any  
future claim by a protestation:

A protestation can not allege the fact  
by against which it is made, to prove  
the fact protested against, for the ad-  
mission of the fact is the present case in the  
principal case. It only prevents the re-  
cord from being used as evidence, on  
any distant point, of the matter to  
which the protestation relates. By

2 Geo. 1035.  
3 Geo. 541  
" 512  
1 Geo. 121  
2 Geo. 542

protestation is the only method of re-  
sisting such allegations, which can  
not be put in issue. The instrument to  
be brought, can not regularly be put in  
issue, and therefore it can regularly  
be denied only by protestation. But  
any supposition in the protestation, may  
not vitiate the plea, for the protestation  
is no part of the pleading, strictly speak-  
ing. The plea is a distinct thing  
from the protestation. The force of a  
protestation

2 Geo. 141  
2 Geo. 141





## Blind and Reading

Lang. 113  
L. Co. 241  
Rom. 521  
C. Sec. 528  
1 R. 116

subject of a general demand. But  
by the Statute of Anne (1710), the  
right is given and it can be taken as  
evidence of copy by a general demand.  
The object of reading is to bring the  
parties to an issue. I have must  
be taken not only on a material  
point, but also on an immaterial point.  
I have material point is not an issue  
on the point. One very material  
fact may be evidence to determine  
on that issue it is possible. But it is  
not every material point that can  
be transferred by a plea. The legal  
line may be such a term as is  
not transferable. It is important that  
the plaintiff must show that in substance  
there is a demand of the defendant's promise  
and promise. This is not so precise,  
that the consideration can be transferred.  
A plea of law however material  
can never be transferred, and yet that

## Pleadings and Pleadings

material of law is often inserted in the  
Pleadings: So generally is matter of  
inducement, and also matter of age.  
provisions seem not to be transferred: for  
whatsoever covers the gist of the action in  
any all matters of aggravation: yet in  
evidence there must both be denied:  
or transfer the gist of the action is  
sufficient? Again some transfer must  
be taken in a single point: as upon  
a single ground of claim or defence  
otherwise by multiplicity and doubt  
and is therefore a defect in form:

Duplicity, vitiate any Pleadings  
because to tend to unnecessary pro-  
lixity and is therefore inadmissible.

A transfer more than one point is  
not denied: but this point must  
not consist of a single fact: Indeed  
it sometimes happens, that the ground  
of claim or defence may consist of  
a vast many facts, either of which

Macy

Ex. 2001  
18 Aug 23  
3 and 500



They are pleading

Back 115  
But 116

They object the action. They want a  
plea of law, or many facts may be  
set forth & the nature of the injury  
will quite appear. Now the Plaintiff  
must traverse all the facts, or not only  
and still there will be but one direct  
ground of defence. Yet if the Defendant  
should plead to an action on contract  
a plea of non est, the Plaintiff  
ought to answer by replication but he  
cannot but traverse both in his replication.  
Again a ground of defence may con-  
sist of many different facts. By re-  
peating one of them the whole defence  
is destroyed. And the Defendant pleads  
an accord as a satisfaction, he must  
plead both, because they both go to an-  
nihilate the action. Now the Plain-  
tiff cannot traverse either branch at  
all; both the accord and satisfaction,  
because both branch one and only  
he cannot be entering the whole action

Back 116  
But 117  
Back 118  
But 119

## Pleadings and Pleadings

The two points are material either way. It may be  
 be transferred, at the election of the party. 66th Regt  
Met 185  
 but both chance may be transferred, and the  
 result of all is nothing. Another  
 general rule is, that, nothing except P. 110 67  
in Reg. 68  
75. 81  
said 298  
" 625  
" 79  
" 110 111  
" 112 79  
 what is alleged can be transferred, for a  
 transfer is a denial in one side of what  
 is affirmed in the other: consequently  
 nothing can be denied or transferred  
 unless, alleged or necessarily implied.  
 Thus in a pleading, by plea, that the  
 very of which is necessarily implied  
 and is may be transferred. E. B. F. F. F.  
 an action brought in a parcel, promise  
 which is within the Statute of Indiana  
 and Oregon, the Plaintiff suing on  
 the promise, without stating whether  
 by in writing or not, the Defendant  
 can not plead that the Plaintiff  
 ought to be barred, "aliqua hoc" that  
 it is in writing: because he has not al-  
 leged in the Declaration to be in writing.



Read and Hearings

he should plead specially this defence,  
and conclude with a verification.  
There are some exceptions or qualifi-  
cations to the last rule. Thus, although  
a bond is given, permission to pay  
money at or before a certain day;  
the Defendant pleads payment be-  
fore the day. If the Plaintiff holds  
not paid before the day, he has, he  
should have pleaded, not paid be-  
fore, or at or after the day; and yet  
this is traversing what is not al-  
leged. Hence by a rule of Mr. Justice,  
even, for he says he does not find it  
in the Books, that when traversing  
what is not alleged, may leave the  
issue immaterial, then it is com-  
petent and proper for the other party  
to make his traverse broader than the  
allegation, so long as what is not al-  
leged so that it may leave it to a  
material issue of traverse of facts

2d ed. 177  
1777





How much is to be paid

but by this instrument which gives  
the Plaintiff his right of action, and  
as the Court said it might be brought.  
It has been before observed, that where  
the Plaintiff sues the whole, the Plaintiff  
is bound to action, hence it follows  
that where a party justifies or con-  
fesses and avoids, as to partly only of  
the material allegations on the o-  
ther side, his answer must be con-  
sistent with the residue, or with the  
part not then avoided. So the Defendant,  
if the Plaintiff pleads a release, he  
must answer that he is guilty, since  
the release and before the date of the  
plea. The release extends only to the  
facts committed before the date of  
the release. Hence his answer must be  
consistent with the part not avoid-  
ed by the release. And that part  
in all cases, committed prior to  
the release and before the date of the  
plea.

Ex. 20 27

Ex. 20 28

Ex. 20 29

Clear and distinct

So if in trespass the Defendant should  
plead a defence, or that justifies for  
all trespasses done, he must traverse all  
trespasses antecedent to the defence in  
order to cover the whole transaction. So if  
the Defendant pleads a defence at a  
particular time he must traverse all  
trespasses committed both before and after  
the date of the defence. The mode pro  
per way is to plead the general issue  
as to the fact not avowed. If the Defen-  
dant pleads a justification at any par-  
ticular time or day he must traverse  
his liability at any other time. There is  
an exception to this rule viz. When the  
justification is laid on the same day  
on which the trespass is alleged to have  
been committed the day being agreed  
upon by the parties and the trespass is justifi-  
cable and the trespass complete at  
or is complete on the day, and a defence  
of a trespass. It is prima facie a justifi-  
cation

To. 293.4  
C. 11. 2. 18  
a. 108



Life and Character

1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100

There are several other circumstances which  
are additional facts in the case.  
The paper of the Plaintiff has said the  
defendant was a young man (as is alleged)  
the defendant pleads a release in that  
case and the Plaintiff in reality was  
for a trespass committed on another day  
and which the defendant has really  
committed on another day. It is stated  
moreover that the trespass is said  
to have been committed in a day on  
land and there other day it seems  
that the justification in the day certain  
is sufficient. Now the Plaintiff must  
in his replication make a showing of  
evidence according to this allegation  
that the trespass for which he is  
actually sued and recovering of an  
amount was committed on a day. It seems  
before and after the day on which the  
justification is said to have been  
committed it seems in the Plaintiff's  
and

Plaint and Answer

aver, that the act, which he justifies  
are the same as that complained of.  
This is the common practice in law.  
As if on trial, a witness on a fact  
should say, "I should be, it does not  
mean that he must have all ante-  
cedent and subsequent testimony, but  
by the rules of evidence, he is  
required to do this if he will answer  
the plea, that the facts complained of  
are justified and are and the answer  
and according to the latest authorities  
this practice is now approved of in  
England. Hence there are different opi-  
nions on the subject in the books.  
But perhaps the best says which is just  
ified and that complained of are not  
the same, but the power of the Plaintiff is  
to aver that they are, not the same.  
He is to deny the allegation and  
bring the parties to a proper trial  
thereon.

1. 1st. 1st. 1st.  
2. 2nd. 2nd.  
3. 3rd. 3rd.  
4. 4th. 4th.  
5. 5th. 5th.  
6. 6th. 6th.  
7. 7th. 7th.  
8. 8th. 8th.  
9. 9th. 9th.  
10. 10th. 10th.  
11. 11th. 11th.  
12. 12th. 12th.  
13. 13th. 13th.  
14. 14th. 14th.  
15. 15th. 15th.  
16. 16th. 16th.  
17. 17th. 17th.  
18. 18th. 18th.  
19. 19th. 19th.  
20. 20th. 20th.  
21. 21st. 21st.  
22. 22nd. 22nd.  
23. 23rd. 23rd.  
24. 24th. 24th.  
25. 25th. 25th.  
26. 26th. 26th.  
27. 27th. 27th.  
28. 28th. 28th.  
29. 29th. 29th.  
30. 30th. 30th.  
31. 31st. 31st.  
32. 32nd. 32nd.  
33. 33rd. 33rd.  
34. 34th. 34th.  
35. 35th. 35th.  
36. 36th. 36th.  
37. 37th. 37th.  
38. 38th. 38th.  
39. 39th. 39th.  
40. 40th. 40th.  
41. 41st. 41st.  
42. 42nd. 42nd.  
43. 43rd. 43rd.  
44. 44th. 44th.  
45. 45th. 45th.  
46. 46th. 46th.  
47. 47th. 47th.  
48. 48th. 48th.  
49. 49th. 49th.  
50. 50th. 50th.  
51. 51st. 51st.  
52. 52nd. 52nd.  
53. 53rd. 53rd.  
54. 54th. 54th.  
55. 55th. 55th.  
56. 56th. 56th.  
57. 57th. 57th.  
58. 58th. 58th.  
59. 59th. 59th.  
60. 60th. 60th.  
61. 61st. 61st.  
62. 62nd. 62nd.  
63. 63rd. 63rd.  
64. 64th. 64th.  
65. 65th. 65th.  
66. 66th. 66th.  
67. 67th. 67th.  
68. 68th. 68th.  
69. 69th. 69th.  
70. 70th. 70th.  
71. 71st. 71st.  
72. 72nd. 72nd.  
73. 73rd. 73rd.  
74. 74th. 74th.  
75. 75th. 75th.  
76. 76th. 76th.  
77. 77th. 77th.  
78. 78th. 78th.  
79. 79th. 79th.  
80. 80th. 80th.  
81. 81st. 81st.  
82. 82nd. 82nd.  
83. 83rd. 83rd.  
84. 84th. 84th.  
85. 85th. 85th.  
86. 86th. 86th.  
87. 87th. 87th.  
88. 88th. 88th.  
89. 89th. 89th.  
90. 90th. 90th.  
91. 91st. 91st.  
92. 92nd. 92nd.  
93. 93rd. 93rd.  
94. 94th. 94th.  
95. 95th. 95th.  
96. 96th. 96th.  
97. 97th. 97th.  
98. 98th. 98th.  
99. 99th. 99th.  
100. 100th. 100th.



How and Hearings

[illegible]

## Play and Pleading

In most cases it is necessary for other purposes than to make a traverse, when a denial would be sufficient, and the answer is only a denial - see page 12. & 9. John G. H. and since in trial, it is clear that he is a denial in fact. John G. H. Law R. is also, as we have seen that he is, a denial in fact. When the inducement and the traverse go to different points, or give rise to claims or defenses, the inducement is a necessary part of the defense for the defense is incompetent without it. E. G. Inducement as to one way with a traverse of all the other ways before and after. Then the inducement is a necessary part of the defense.

III - The greatest use of a traverse is to present a negative proposition. Lawry in his system of pleading, says a Special traverse without an inducement is a Negative proposition. This to be sure is often times true, but it is not always true.





## Plaint and Pleading

is proper, and a denial of it by the  
defendant will lead to no implication.  
Then there can be no negative plea, and  
an answer is necessary. As where the De-  
fendant pleads that his own Defendant  
is a minor, the Plaintiff replies that he is  
not a minor. Here there can be no impli-  
cation. In this, however, is not experienced.  
Another rule of pleading is, that a tra-  
averse must ~~be~~<sup>be</sup> of equal matter.  
In the Defendant's answer to a  
complaint, must consist of equal matter.  
The ~~rule~~ <sup>rule</sup> is general. The ground is  
the ground that an answer to a  
complaint is generally necessary, and so  
it must be pertinent and proper.  
And it can not be pertinent, if it  
consists of equal matter. For the  
complaint must be on an equal point  
and the answer is only a conclusion  
drawn from the matter of fact, spe-  
cially.



## Plas, and Plas, and

1 Samson  
962 969  
4 Dec. 90  
1 Dec. 91  
305  
10 Dec. 91  
1 Dec. 92  
1 Dec. 93  
2 Dec. 94

Especially stated in the ~~document~~ in  
document, therefore the instrument  
must consist of specific matters. So  
in the case of a traverse after a traverse  
it is necessary for the traverse is a  
separate and material part of the re-  
cord, and it must consist of specific  
matters. Generally, a traverse is  
a direct denial, ~~specifically~~, the terms  
of the allegation traverse. But this  
is not always right; it will  
some times be had to a negative prop-  
osition. E.g. To an action of trespass  
the Defendant brings a release, since  
the date of the writ. Replication, not  
by act and deed, since the date of the  
writ. So in an action on the case  
for obstructing free passage light, if  
the Defendant should traverse in the  
terms of the allegation, that he has not  
obstructed free light, it would be a  
negative proposition for he may have  
obstructed

## Plaz and Pleading

abstracted term of them - In an action of  
debt on bond payable at or before a cer-  
tain day, the defendant pleads payment  
before the day: the Plaintiff can not be  
worse in the recovery, than he did not pay  
before; for the issue would then be an  
material: and clearly a negating thing  
must be shown to have, before, at or  
after the day: these are negative pay-  
ments, and by a plea, that no issue  
can be joined on a negative plea, though  
it is not an affirmative payment?  
The Plaintiff should have traversed  
they? But his act in manner and  
form of the return is this, viz. when  
traversing in the term of the allegation  
lead to a negative payment, by not  
proving when it was not had to him, the  
traverse may be proved. The traverse is  
generally in usually followed by the  
verdict in manner and form as in  
debt. These every one in general must

Chancery  
2nd 178  
4 Jan 178



## Plea and Pleading

100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535  
 536  
 537  
 538  
 539  
 540  
 541  
 542  
 543  
 544  
 545  
 546  
 547  
 548  
 549  
 550  
 551  
 552  
 553  
 554  
 555  
 556  
 557  
 558  
 559  
 560  
 561  
 562  
 563  
 564  
 565  
 566  
 567  
 568  
 569  
 570  
 571  
 572  
 573  
 574  
 575  
 576  
 577  
 578  
 579  
 580  
 581  
 582  
 583  
 584  
 585  
 586  
 587  
 588  
 589  
 590  
 591  
 592  
 593  
 594  
 595  
 596  
 597  
 598  
 599  
 600  
 601  
 602  
 603  
 604  
 605  
 606  
 607  
 608  
 609  
 610  
 611  
 612  
 613  
 614  
 615  
 616  
 617  
 618  
 619  
 620  
 621  
 622  
 623  
 624  
 625  
 626  
 627  
 628  
 629  
 630  
 631  
 632  
 633  
 634  
 635  
 636  
 637  
 638  
 639  
 640  
 641  
 642  
 643  
 644  
 645  
 646  
 647  
 648  
 649  
 650  
 651  
 652  
 653  
 654  
 655  
 656  
 657  
 658  
 659  
 660  
 661  
 662  
 663  
 664  
 665  
 666  
 667  
 668  
 669  
 670  
 671  
 672  
 673  
 674  
 675  
 676  
 677  
 678  
 679  
 680  
 681  
 682  
 683  
 684  
 685  
 686  
 687  
 688  
 689  
 690  
 691  
 692  
 693  
 694  
 695  
 696  
 697  
 698  
 699  
 700  
 701  
 702  
 703  
 704  
 705  
 706  
 707  
 708  
 709  
 710  
 711  
 712  
 713  
 714  
 715  
 716  
 717  
 718  
 719  
 720  
 721  
 722  
 723  
 724  
 725  
 726  
 727  
 728  
 729  
 730  
 731  
 732  
 733  
 734  
 735  
 736  
 737  
 738  
 739  
 740  
 741  
 742  
 743  
 744  
 745  
 746  
 747  
 748  
 749  
 750  
 751  
 752  
 753  
 754  
 755  
 756  
 757  
 758  
 759  
 760  
 761  
 762  
 763  
 764  
 765  
 766  
 767  
 768  
 769  
 770  
 771  
 772  
 773  
 774  
 775  
 776  
 777  
 778  
 779  
 780  
 781  
 782  
 783  
 784  
 785  
 786  
 787  
 788  
 789  
 790  
 791  
 792  
 793  
 794  
 795  
 796  
 797  
 798  
 799  
 800  
 801  
 802  
 803  
 804  
 805  
 806  
 807  
 808  
 809  
 810  
 811  
 812  
 813  
 814  
 815  
 816  
 817  
 818  
 819  
 820  
 821  
 822  
 823  
 824  
 825  
 826  
 827  
 828  
 829  
 830  
 831  
 832  
 833  
 834  
 835  
 836  
 837  
 838  
 839  
 840  
 841  
 842  
 843  
 844  
 845  
 846  
 847  
 848  
 849  
 850  
 851  
 852  
 853  
 854  
 855  
 856  
 857  
 858  
 859  
 860  
 861  
 862  
 863  
 864  
 865  
 866  
 867  
 868  
 869  
 870  
 871  
 872  
 873  
 874  
 875  
 876  
 877  
 878  
 879  
 880  
 881  
 882  
 883  
 884  
 885  
 886  
 887  
 888  
 889  
 890  
 891  
 892  
 893  
 894  
 895  
 896  
 897  
 898  
 899  
 900  
 901  
 902  
 903  
 904  
 905  
 906  
 907  
 908  
 909  
 910  
 911  
 912  
 913  
 914  
 915  
 916  
 917  
 918  
 919  
 920  
 921  
 922  
 923  
 924  
 925  
 926  
 927  
 928  
 929  
 930  
 931  
 932  
 933  
 934  
 935  
 936  
 937  
 938  
 939  
 940  
 941  
 942  
 943  
 944  
 945  
 946  
 947  
 948  
 949  
 950  
 951  
 952  
 953  
 954  
 955  
 956  
 957  
 958  
 959  
 960  
 961  
 962  
 963  
 964  
 965  
 966  
 967  
 968  
 969  
 970  
 971  
 972  
 973  
 974  
 975  
 976  
 977  
 978  
 979  
 980  
 981  
 982  
 983  
 984  
 985  
 986  
 987  
 988  
 989  
 990  
 991  
 992  
 993  
 994  
 995  
 996  
 997  
 998  
 999  
 1000  
 1001  
 1002  
 1003  
 1004  
 1005  
 1006  
 1007  
 1008  
 1009  
 1010  
 1011  
 1012  
 1013  
 1014  
 1015  
 1016  
 1017  
 1018  
 1019  
 1020  
 1021  
 1022  
 1023  
 1024  
 1025  
 1026  
 1027  
 1028  
 1029  
 1030  
 1031  
 1032  
 1033  
 1034  
 1035  
 1036  
 1037  
 1038  
 1039  
 1040  
 1041  
 1042  
 1043  
 1044  
 1045  
 1046  
 1047  
 1048  
 1049  
 1050  
 1051  
 1052  
 1053  
 1054  
 1055  
 1056  
 1057  
 1058  
 1059  
 1060  
 1061  
 1062  
 1063  
 1064  
 1065  
 1066  
 1067  
 1068  
 1069  
 1070  
 1071  
 1072  
 1073  
 1074  
 1075  
 1076  
 1077  
 1078  
 1079  
 1080  
 1081  
 1082  
 1083  
 1084  
 1085  
 1086  
 1087  
 1088  
 1089  
 1090  
 1091  
 1092  
 1093  
 1094  
 1095  
 1096  
 1097  
 1098  
 1099  
 1100  
 1101  
 1102  
 1103  
 1104  
 1105  
 1106  
 1107  
 1108  
 1109  
 1110  
 1111  
 1112  
 1113  
 1114  
 1115  
 1116  
 1117  
 1118  
 1119  
 1120  
 1121  
 1122  
 1123  
 1124  
 1125  
 1126  
 1127  
 1128  
 1129  
 1130  
 1131  
 1132  
 1133  
 1134  
 1135  
 1136  
 1137  
 1138  
 1139  
 1140  
 1141  
 1142  
 1143  
 1144  
 1145  
 1146  
 1147  
 1148  
 1149  
 1150  
 1151  
 1152  
 1153  
 1154  
 1155  
 1156  
 1157  
 1158  
 1159  
 1160  
 1161  
 1162  
 1163  
 1164  
 1165  
 1166  
 1167  
 1168  
 1169  
 1170  
 1171  
 1172  
 1173  
 1174  
 1175  
 1176  
 1177  
 1178  
 1179  
 1180  
 1181  
 1182  
 1183  
 1184  
 1185  
 1186  
 1187  
 1188  
 1189  
 1190  
 1191  
 1192  
 1193  
 1194  
 1195  
 1196  
 1197  
 1198  
 1199  
 1200  
 1201  
 1202  
 1203  
 1204  
 1205  
 1206  
 1207  
 1208  
 1209  
 1210  
 1211  
 1212  
 1213  
 1214  
 1215  
 1216  
 1217  
 1218  
 1219  
 1220  
 1221  
 1222  
 1223  
 1224  
 1225  
 1226  
 1227  
 1228  
 1229  
 1230  
 1231  
 1232  
 1233  
 1234  
 1235  
 1236  
 1237  
 1238  
 1239  
 1240  
 1241  
 1242  
 1243  
 1244  
 1245  
 1246  
 1247  
 1248  
 1249  
 1250  
 1251  
 1252  
 1253  
 1254  
 1255  
 1256  
 1257  
 1258  
 1259  
 1260  
 1261  
 1262  
 1263  
 1264  
 1265  
 1266  
 1267  
 1268  
 1269  
 1270  
 1271  
 1272  
 1273  
 1274  
 1275  
 1276  
 1277  
 1278  
 1279  
 1280  
 1281  
 1282  
 1283  
 1284  
 1285  
 1286  
 1287  
 1288  
 1289  
 1290  
 1291  
 1292  
 1293  
 1294  
 1295  
 1296  
 1297  
 1298  
 1299  
 1300  
 1301  
 1302  
 1303  
 1304  
 1305  
 1306  
 1307  
 1308  
 1309  
 1310  
 1311  
 1312  
 1313  
 1314  
 1315  
 1316  
 1317  
 1318  
 1319  
 1320  
 1321  
 1322  
 1323  
 1324  
 1325  
 1326  
 1327  
 1328  
 1329  
 1330  
 1331  
 1332  
 1333  
 1334  
 1335  
 1336  
 1337  
 1338  
 1339  
 1340  
 1341  
 1342  
 1343  
 1344  
 1345  
 1346  
 1347  
 1348  
 1349  
 1350  
 1351  
 1352  
 1353  
 1354  
 1355  
 1356  
 1357  
 1358  
 1359  
 1360  
 1361  
 1362  
 1363  
 1364  
 1365  
 1366  
 1367  
 1368  
 1369  
 1370  
 1371  
 1372  
 1373  
 1374  
 1375  
 1376  
 1377  
 1378  
 1379  
 1380  
 1381  
 1382  
 1383  
 1384  
 1385  
 1386  
 1387  
 1388  
 1389  
 1390  
 1391  
 1392  
 1393  
 1394  
 1395  
 1396  
 1397  
 1398  
 1399  
 1400  
 1401  
 1402  
 1403  
 1404  
 1405  
 1406  
 1407  
 1408  
 1409  
 1410  
 1411  
 1412  
 1413  
 1414  
 1415  
 1416  
 1417  
 1418  
 1419  
 1420  
 1421  
 1422  
 1423  
 1424  
 1425  
 1426  
 1427  
 1428  
 1429  
 1430  
 1431  
 1432  
 1433  
 1434  
 1435  
 1436  
 1437  
 1438  
 1439  
 1440  
 1441  
 1442  
 1443  
 1444  
 1445  
 1446  
 1447  
 1448  
 1449  
 1450  
 1451  
 1452  
 1453  
 1454  
 1455  
 1456  
 1457  
 1458  
 1459  
 1460  
 1461  
 1462  
 1463  
 1464  
 1465  
 1466  
 1467  
 1468  
 1469  
 1470  
 1471  
 1472  
 1473  
 1474  
 1475  
 1476  
 1477  
 1478  
 1479  
 1480  
 1481  
 1482  
 1483  
 1484  
 1485  
 1486  
 1487  
 1488  
 1489  
 1490  
 1491  
 1492  
 1493  
 1494  
 1495  
 1496  
 1497  
 1498  
 1499  
 1500  
 1501  
 1502  
 1503  
 1504  
 1505  
 1506  
 1507  
 1508  
 1509  
 1510  
 1511  
 1512  
 1513  
 1514  
 1515  
 1516  
 1517  
 1518  
 1519  
 1520  
 1521  
 1522  
 1523  
 1524  
 1525  
 1526  
 1527  
 1528  
 1529  
 1530  
 1531  
 1532  
 1533  
 1534  
 1535  
 1536  
 1537  
 1538  
 1539  
 1540  
 1541  
 1542  
 1543  
 1544  
 1545  
 1546  
 1547  
 1548  
 1549  
 1550  
 1551  
 1552  
 1553  
 1554  
 1555  
 1556  
 1557  
 1558  
 1559  
 1560  
 1561  
 1562  
 1563  
 156

## Plea and Reading

Duplicity. In this would require  
different answers. But giving differ-  
ent answers to different parts of the  
Declaration would constitute a sufficient  
plea. For in part, may be true and  
another false. one sufficient and  
the other insufficient in law. The law  
is concerned to one the other is not.  
By new matter. So say if such plea is  
true to the whole. So in some cases the  
Defendant may plead his general issue  
to one part, a special issue to the re-  
mainder and answer to the third. So also  
at Common Law if there be several  
counts, each may plead a single  
matter to the whole or various answers  
to different parts, precisely as if he had  
been sworn alone. If the parties were  
jurors, they would be at the mercy  
of each other. Explicitly is considered  
as a fault, because it tends to con-  
fuse and is necessary specificity to confusion by

Co. 304  
4 Br. 18

And 304  
2 Br. 18

2 Br. 40  
2 Br. 111  
114

2 Br. 114  
2 Br. 114  
2 Br. 114  
2 Br. 114

2 Br. 114  
2 Br. 114  
2 Br. 114

M. 114



## Pleas and Pleadings

Presenting different matters; and to be  
related to the facts, are taxed in a great  
measure, according to the length of the  
record. Indeed in a degree, if by a good  
and answer, will the purposes of law  
be answered. The plea however does  
not seem to be recommended: for it is  
often difficult to shape the best out of a  
number of reasons. Every plea must  
be precise, entire, connected and con-  
fined to a single point, viz. to a single  
ground of action or defence. The  
last rule is rather didactic than  
imperative, for though it is not com-  
mended, it is not forbidden. By "entire  
and confined to a single point," is  
meant simply "single." Let a defence  
consist of more than one fact,  
for a number of facts are often suffi-  
cient to establish a single ground of  
action or defence. These facts however  
must not go to different grounds of

From the Proceedings

Page 122  
4 Dec 18

action or recovery. It is not a law to  
be used. So it is not a law to be used in  
be used, by necessity to write all the  
facts which are to be used. So it is not a  
law to be used. A great number of facts must  
be stated. The subject of recovery is not  
a declaration, to establish one or several  
rights of recovery, as not a law to be used.  
Principles to be used if the respective cases  
are different. If different parts of one  
case require different principles, there is a  
law. The object of inserting several  
cases in the same Declaration is  
that the evidence may at any time  
be used in one of the cases of action. It is  
made on the basis of the Declaration the  
evidence of action in the different cases,  
are the same or different. But they are  
in fact the same. So it is a common  
law of abundant evidence to be used  
in all cases. It is not a law to be used  
in all cases. It is not a law to be used

2. 2. 2. 3p.





## Pleas and Pleadings

to enforce our right of recovery. In the 1st Case 134  
 Debt on bond, the assignment in the 2d Case 135  
 Replication of indebitatus habere debet 2d Case 135  
 is a Plea in Law: It is not necessary for our breach of a penal bond  
 works a forfeiture of the whole penalty. 3d Case 136  
 The Statute 8 Anne, c. 19, § 1, which has  
 provided that in action on penal bond  
 the Plaintiff shall recover, except what is  
 equitably due, and consequently is necessary  
 to assign all the breaches, for he  
 is not recover only for the damages in-  
 curred by the breaches assigned. This  
 Statute is extended by construction of  
 the Court, to all bonds. But in action  
 of Covenant broken, the Plaintiff may  
 assign as many breaches as he plea-  
 ses: but he might always do at Law.  
 In Law Pleas they not only may  
 but must be assigned. The action  
 in this case is brought to recover the ac-  
 tual damages. In Covenant the

1st Case 134

2d Case 135

3d Case 135

4th Case 135

5th Case 135

6th Case 135

7th Case 135

8th Case 135

9th Case 135

10th Case 135

11th Case 135

12th Case 135

13th Case 135

14th Case 135

15th Case 135

16th Case 135

17th Case 135

18th Case 135

19th Case 135

20th Case 135

21st Case 135

22nd Case 135

23rd Case 135

24th Case 135

25th Case 135

26th Case 135

27th Case 135

28th Case 135

29th Case 135

30th Case 135

31st Case 135

32nd Case 135

33rd Case 135

34th Case 135

35th Case 135



Henry and Henry

relation

and in fact the bond is the same as the  
English one and the action of the court  
there is no more in respect than the  
actual damage sustained. This is  
a complete construction of and of  
our Statute. But the State to be and  
it seems the defendant must be liable  
of the court. There is a very important  
and action in the present and the law  
of the court is quite different. It is  
such a distinct element and it is in  
distinct. The State is not liable  
to recover the same amount which  
the court is settling the best out of  
the court. This is in fact a  
case in fact and it is in fact there  
and the same result for the court  
the court is in fact a special  
case here in fact in fact a special  
provision in fact in fact a  
very thing in fact in fact in fact  
in fact in fact in fact in fact

in fact in fact  
in fact in fact

# Plan and. Meetings

is given for a plan that is given in  
England; but the party are so much the  
more that he has another office which  
is a case one they will want a new  
kind. This work is regular in work  
be a matter of convenience here in  
some cases where it is necessary to be  
specially. This State is in a position  
only to answer to the Declaration.  
There, however, can be no objection to  
one plan, as the way to the other  
action of the state is otherwise the  
position would be immediately and  
broken. The position is a defect in force  
only and advantage can only be taken  
of it by special measures. There is no  
more polished and it is not the  
best can be reached but by special  
measures. The party remaining would  
point out the particular difficulties  
and say his finger upon it is not  
sufficient, to state that it is a condition

Back 115  
4 Dec 11  
10 Dec 11  
11 Dec 11  
12 Dec 11  
13 Dec 11  
14 Dec 11  
15 Dec 11  
16 Dec 11  
17 Dec 11  
18 Dec 11  
19 Dec 11  
20 Dec 11  
21 Dec 11  
22 Dec 11  
23 Dec 11  
24 Dec 11  
25 Dec 11  
26 Dec 11  
27 Dec 11  
28 Dec 11  
29 Dec 11  
30 Dec 11  
31 Dec 11  
1 Jan 12  
2 Jan 12  
3 Jan 12  
4 Jan 12  
5 Jan 12  
6 Jan 12  
7 Jan 12  
8 Jan 12  
9 Jan 12  
10 Jan 12  
11 Jan 12  
12 Jan 12  
13 Jan 12  
14 Jan 12  
15 Jan 12  
16 Jan 12  
17 Jan 12  
18 Jan 12  
19 Jan 12  
20 Jan 12  
21 Jan 12  
22 Jan 12  
23 Jan 12  
24 Jan 12  
25 Jan 12  
26 Jan 12  
27 Jan 12  
28 Jan 12  
29 Jan 12  
30 Jan 12  
31 Jan 12  
1 Feb 12  
2 Feb 12  
3 Feb 12  
4 Feb 12  
5 Feb 12  
6 Feb 12  
7 Feb 12  
8 Feb 12  
9 Feb 12  
10 Feb 12  
11 Feb 12  
12 Feb 12  
13 Feb 12  
14 Feb 12  
15 Feb 12  
16 Feb 12  
17 Feb 12  
18 Feb 12  
19 Feb 12  
20 Feb 12  
21 Feb 12  
22 Feb 12  
23 Feb 12  
24 Feb 12  
25 Feb 12  
26 Feb 12  
27 Feb 12  
28 Feb 12  
29 Feb 12  
1 Mar 12  
2 Mar 12  
3 Mar 12  
4 Mar 12  
5 Mar 12  
6 Mar 12  
7 Mar 12  
8 Mar 12  
9 Mar 12  
10 Mar 12  
11 Mar 12  
12 Mar 12  
13 Mar 12  
14 Mar 12  
15 Mar 12  
16 Mar 12  
17 Mar 12  
18 Mar 12  
19 Mar 12  
20 Mar 12  
21 Mar 12  
22 Mar 12  
23 Mar 12  
24 Mar 12  
25 Mar 12  
26 Mar 12  
27 Mar 12  
28 Mar 12  
29 Mar 12  
30 Mar 12  
31 Mar 12  
1 Apr 12  
2 Apr 12  
3 Apr 12  
4 Apr 12  
5 Apr 12  
6 Apr 12  
7 Apr 12  
8 Apr 12  
9 Apr 12  
10 Apr 12  
11 Apr 12  
12 Apr 12  
13 Apr 12  
14 Apr 12  
15 Apr 12  
16 Apr 12  
17 Apr 12  
18 Apr 12  
19 Apr 12  
20 Apr 12  
21 Apr 12  
22 Apr 12  
23 Apr 12  
24 Apr 12  
25 Apr 12  
26 Apr 12  
27 Apr 12  
28 Apr 12  
29 Apr 12  
30 Apr 12  
1 May 12  
2 May 12  
3 May 12  
4 May 12  
5 May 12  
6 May 12  
7 May 12  
8 May 12  
9 May 12  
10 May 12  
11 May 12  
12 May 12  
13 May 12  
14 May 12  
15 May 12  
16 May 12  
17 May 12  
18 May 12  
19 May 12  
20 May 12  
21 May 12  
22 May 12  
23 May 12  
24 May 12  
25 May 12  
26 May 12  
27 May 12  
28 May 12  
29 May 12  
30 May 12  
31 May 12  
1 Jun 12  
2 Jun 12  
3 Jun 12  
4 Jun 12  
5 Jun 12  
6 Jun 12  
7 Jun 12  
8 Jun 12  
9 Jun 12  
10 Jun 12  
11 Jun 12  
12 Jun 12  
13 Jun 12  
14 Jun 12  
15 Jun 12  
16 Jun 12  
17 Jun 12  
18 Jun 12  
19 Jun 12  
20 Jun 12  
21 Jun 12  
22 Jun 12  
23 Jun 12  
24 Jun 12  
25 Jun 12  
26 Jun 12  
27 Jun 12  
28 Jun 12  
29 Jun 12  
30 Jun 12  
1 Jul 12  
2 Jul 12  
3 Jul 12  
4 Jul 12  
5 Jul 12  
6 Jul 12  
7 Jul 12  
8 Jul 12  
9 Jul 12  
10 Jul 12  
11 Jul 12  
12 Jul 12  
13 Jul 12  
14 Jul 12  
15 Jul 12  
16 Jul 12  
17 Jul 12  
18 Jul 12  
19 Jul 12  
20 Jul 12  
21 Jul 12  
22 Jul 12  
23 Jul 12  
24 Jul 12  
25 Jul 12  
26 Jul 12  
27 Jul 12  
28 Jul 12  
29 Jul 12  
30 Jul 12  
31 Jul 12  
1 Aug 12  
2 Aug 12  
3 Aug 12  
4 Aug 12  
5 Aug 12  
6 Aug 12  
7 Aug 12  
8 Aug 12  
9 Aug 12  
10 Aug 12  
11 Aug 12  
12 Aug 12  
13 Aug 12  
14 Aug 12  
15 Aug 12  
16 Aug 12  
17 Aug 12  
18 Aug 12  
19 Aug 12  
20 Aug 12  
21 Aug 12  
22 Aug 12  
23 Aug 12  
24 Aug 12  
25 Aug 12  
26 Aug 12  
27 Aug 12  
28 Aug 12  
29 Aug 12  
30 Aug 12  
31 Aug 12  
1 Sep 12  
2 Sep 12  
3 Sep 12  
4 Sep 12  
5 Sep 12  
6 Sep 12  
7 Sep 12  
8 Sep 12  
9 Sep 12  
10 Sep 12  
11 Sep 12  
12 Sep 12  
13 Sep 12  
14 Sep 12  
15 Sep 12  
16 Sep 12  
17 Sep 12  
18 Sep 12  
19 Sep 12  
20 Sep 12  
21 Sep 12  
22 Sep 12  
23 Sep 12  
24 Sep 12  
25 Sep 12  
26 Sep 12  
27 Sep 12  
28 Sep 12  
29 Sep 12  
30 Sep 12  
1 Oct 12  
2 Oct 12  
3 Oct 12  
4 Oct 12  
5 Oct 12  
6 Oct 12  
7 Oct 12  
8 Oct 12  
9 Oct 12  
10 Oct 12  
11 Oct 12  
12 Oct 12  
13 Oct 12  
14 Oct 12  
15 Oct 12  
16 Oct 12  
17 Oct 12  
18 Oct 12  
19 Oct 12  
20 Oct 12  
21 Oct 12  
22 Oct 12  
23 Oct 12  
24 Oct 12  
25 Oct 12  
26 Oct 12  
27 Oct 12  
28 Oct 12  
29 Oct 12  
30 Oct 12  
31 Oct 12  
1 Nov 12  
2 Nov 12  
3 Nov 12  
4 Nov 12  
5 Nov 12  
6 Nov 12  
7 Nov 12  
8 Nov 12  
9 Nov 12  
10 Nov 12  
11 Nov 12  
12 Nov 12  
13 Nov 12  
14 Nov 12  
15 Nov 12  
16 Nov 12  
17 Nov 12  
18 Nov 12  
19 Nov 12  
20 Nov 12  
21 Nov 12  
22 Nov 12  
23 Nov 12  
24 Nov 12  
25 Nov 12  
26 Nov 12  
27 Nov 12  
28 Nov 12  
29 Nov 12  
30 Nov 12  
1 Dec 12  
2 Dec 12  
3 Dec 12  
4 Dec 12  
5 Dec 12  
6 Dec 12  
7 Dec 12  
8 Dec 12  
9 Dec 12  
10 Dec 12  
11 Dec 12  
12 Dec 12  
13 Dec 12  
14 Dec 12  
15 Dec 12  
16 Dec 12  
17 Dec 12  
18 Dec 12  
19 Dec 12  
20 Dec 12  
21 Dec 12  
22 Dec 12  
23 Dec 12  
24 Dec 12  
25 Dec 12  
26 Dec 12  
27 Dec 12  
28 Dec 12  
29 Dec 12  
30 Dec 12  
31 Dec 12



## Reps and Readings

was, for a 'Doubt as to the ground'  
But this last rule, as to taking advan-  
tage of the report was not apply, where

Sept 33  
5 Oct 10  
7th Aug 23  
3 Dec 99  
12th Feb 27  
14 June 11  
18th Feb 07

the Plaintiff going in the declaration  
declared grounds of action to be founded  
fact and substantial grounds of action.  
Here the report is inaccurate. It is a mis-  
journal of action, and much worse  
than duplicity. E. G. Purpess and of  
Purpess in two Courts, in the same  
declarations.

23<sup>rd</sup> Lecture  
(11)

## Purport and Overt

By a general rule of Common  
Law that where a party declares or

Sept 27  
Oct 3  
3 Dec 99  
Apr 4 02

declares a deed, and thereby tells some  
of the most material facts (see 40)  
it is not over that he brings it into  
the Court in evidence. The party is  
bound to make report. That the  
party may have eyes of it, and a  
copy of the report. To see eyes of  
the report when it was without

3 Dec 98  
5 Dec 98  
11 Dec 109  
13 Dec 10  
15 Dec 10  
17 Dec 10  
19 Dec 10  
21 Dec 10

## Sovereign Pleasings

even if you are necessary, the answer for  
 by it seems to be said - But if he does  
 please, he swains it, hard can not be  
 answer. you afterwards. In England  
 it is not necessary to make protest of a  
 promising note in a bill of exchange,  
 for they are only intended to provide  
 and the promise is declared in but  
 not the note. But in Connecticut  
 promissory notes are used, and so are  
 all concerned. Writing and are so to  
 be treated. consequently a protest may  
 be made, and at any rate you is an  
 exception. yet it is not necessary to  
 plead. mentioned instrument, unless  
 they are contrary. In New York. pro.  
 missory notes are made. And, by of  
 giving a note. If however a right be  
 gained by deed, will pass without  
 deed, the party claiming is not obli-  
 ged to plead the deed, and consequent-  
 ly protest is unnecessary. for by the  
 deed

2nd 285  
 3rd 286  
 4th 287  
 5th 288  
 6th 289  
 7th 290  
 8th 291  
 9th 292  
 10th 293  
 11th 294  
 12th 295  
 13th 296  
 14th 297  
 15th 298  
 16th 299  
 17th 300  
 18th 301  
 19th 302  
 20th 303  
 21st 304  
 22nd 305  
 23rd 306  
 24th 307  
 25th 308  
 26th 309  
 27th 310  
 28th 311  
 29th 312  
 30th 313  
 31st 314  
 32nd 315  
 33rd 316  
 34th 317  
 35th 318  
 36th 319  
 37th 320  
 38th 321  
 39th 322  
 40th 323  
 41st 324  
 42nd 325  
 43rd 326  
 44th 327  
 45th 328  
 46th 329  
 47th 330  
 48th 331  
 49th 332  
 50th 333  
 51st 334  
 52nd 335  
 53rd 336  
 54th 337  
 55th 338  
 56th 339  
 57th 340  
 58th 341  
 59th 342  
 60th 343  
 61st 344  
 62nd 345  
 63rd 346  
 64th 347  
 65th 348  
 66th 349  
 67th 350  
 68th 351  
 69th 352  
 70th 353  
 71st 354  
 72nd 355  
 73rd 356  
 74th 357  
 75th 358  
 76th 359  
 77th 360  
 78th 361  
 79th 362  
 80th 363  
 81st 364  
 82nd 365  
 83rd 366  
 84th 367  
 85th 368  
 86th 369  
 87th 370  
 88th 371  
 89th 372  
 90th 373  
 91st 374  
 92nd 375  
 93rd 376  
 94th 377  
 95th 378  
 96th 379  
 97th 380  
 98th 381  
 99th 382  
 100th 383



# Dea and Pleasings

Quest. 119  
 Cr. Ch. 143  
 5 July 1539  
 14 Jan 160  
 2 Nov 64

1. 30 Nov 119  
 1. 30 Nov 119  
 1. 30 Nov 119  
 1. 30 Nov 119

2. 11 Nov 119

to make profit of what is not pleased:  
 So in England, an Assignment of a  
 Debt to party is good: So if it is by  
 deed, still it need not be pleaded:  
 Consequently no profit is necessary, no  
 not even though he were bound by con-  
 tract not assign without deed: But  
 if it can't pass without by deed, then  
 the Deed must be pleaded, and pro-  
 fit must be made: & S. Invention of  
 an Apprenticeship must be pleaded  
 and profit made: So a Deed  
 must be by deed and likewise a Re-  
 lease: But though the right is made  
 pass without deed, still if deed is  
 pleaded and title under deed is  
 profit must be made: Yet if Deed is  
 pleaded, and still the Plaintiff can't  
 make title under it, he is bound to  
 make profit of it: So if by mere  
 matter of inducement the Plaintiff  
 need not make profit of it: It was

not

Legal and Equity

and go to the gift of the nation as it  
 can't be transferred or conveyed it is not  
 necessary in order to make the title  
 good to make an appropriate reference for the title  
 the reference must be an answer to  
 the question or cause of action. & 3d 200.  
 Although a Deed may be void it will  
 not necessarily prevent the title from being  
 it is not always in the power of a Deed. & 200.  
 in some cases the other party to  
 bring it into Court by a "Bill of Discovery"  
 and a person who ac-  
 quires title by operation of Law from a  
 person who obtained title by Deed need  
 not make a reference. This is a general  
 rule. See also note, in the report  
 for the in not supposed to have it in  
 her power. But to the point as to  
 last said point there is an exception  
 in the case of a tenant by the Curtesy for  
 he is deemed to have possession of his wife's  
 land and may retain title during  
 his

3d 200.  
 2d 200.  
 4th 200.  
 5th 200.  
 6th 200.  
 7th 200.  
 8th 200.  
 9th 200.  
 10th 200.  
 11th 200.  
 12th 200.  
 13th 200.  
 14th 200.  
 15th 200.  
 16th 200.  
 17th 200.  
 18th 200.  
 19th 200.  
 20th 200.



## Pleadings and Pleadings

In the Matter of a wife is not supposed  
 to have her husband's name changed in  
 the name of the State & second may be  
 pleaded without making profit for  
 words are kept in one place  
 and are not allowed to be removed  
 from place to place. But it is said  
 when the record is in the same Court  
 where the cause is by process & sent  
 out the number of the bill, so that the  
 opposite party may easily find it. But  
 the record is not in his power. Yet pri-  
 vily to the person to whom the Court may  
 make place a Dea with a profit,  
 where it would be necessary to hope  
 by traversing it to make a profit. In  
 an Oia as also making little more  
 his battery and must traverse a profit  
 of the Dea part of Court and  
 make profit of a Dea to a common  
 law man for it belongs to both. But no  
 party to the Dea. By the order of the  
 Court

17th Mar 1781  
 3d Mar 1781

17th Mar 1781  
 3d Mar 1781  
 17th Mar 1781





# They are standing

Jan 9<sup>th</sup>  
1872  
2 Feb 10  
" 1872

6 Feb 28  
" 1872  
1 Feb 30

1 Feb 1872

18 Feb 1872  
18 Feb 1872  
18 Feb 1872  
18 Feb 1872  
18 Feb 1872  
18 Feb 1872  
18 Feb 1872  
18 Feb 1872  
18 Feb 1872  
18 Feb 1872

must be placed which go to dispense  
with the protest. If however in such a  
case, the identity of the protest, the oppos-  
ite party has a right to sign. So he can't  
protest at all yet the price may be a  
considerable. Where the price is only the in-  
crement of a few cents, little is not made.  
Under it, protest must not be made.  
As not within the rule requiring protest.  
But it has long been settled in law  
that protest is not necessary. Still how  
can you be compensated without it.  
So in many in which in England pro-  
test is necessary, you is not correct  
remuneration without it. At present  
how the omission of protest, where pro-  
test is necessary is, in the case of Russia  
and consequently not allowed by Russia.  
But now by Statute 15 and 16 Victoria  
and 1 and 2, which are the great  
statutes of the country, it is required to  
make protest a law and our law  
is





## Heads and Hearings

1. See 20. Party to produce the Good: This means  
 to have by a petition in Chancery.  
 2. See 21. But if the party can prove to the satisfaction  
 the evidence to make them perfect is  
 3. See 22. in the same party may cross  
 4. See 23. and then demand to have it read. Be.  
 5. See 24. Head hearing is read, he is entitled to a  
 copy of it to be made, at his own ex-  
 penses. But you is not bound to make it  
 a record, when a party makes a profit.  
 6. See 25. If it is he can't control it, and  
 this is known to the Court. But if a pro-  
 fit of a Good is made, where it is not  
 necessary, you is not bound to make it.  
 7. See 26. The Court is allowed to give to enable  
 the parties to produce answers what is  
 8. See 27. alleged on the other side. But if little  
 is not made under the law, then he is  
 not to answer. In some circumstances  
 9. See 28. involving you which is not necessary  
 10. See 29. over to inquiry, but if you are where  
 the party remains, you is a right to

Plays and Readings

to it, is a copy of the record, for it is superior  
of his record. When a copy is made  
the party concerned may enter the  
whole and variations in the record  
and take advantage of any thing  
which is not in the copy who is a party  
of any thing which is in the face  
of the record. So if there was a Condi-  
tion, the performance of which way to  
avoid the penalty of the law he may  
be a party to it, but generally all  
that is necessary is to speak it in the  
record and then remove from there is a  
variation of the instrument and count  
when it is different from the one in the  
record. It is a general rule, that if the  
instrument is insufficient in law to  
support the action or defence, or if in  
the face it is illegal, it may be  
removed on the record, and then removed  
to. But if not insufficient, or illegal  
on the face of it, the facts must be

6 Mod 28.  
Lanc 989  
500 699

and see  
Lanc 99



## Pleadings

made out, by argument, it can not be assumed to. So if in an action on a bond, it appears from the evidence, that it was given for illegal consideration: by bad in the face of the law may be recovered to. But if the true consideration is not explained then the party can't recover but must show the illegality by argument.

If a deed or instrument is falsely recited by a party after swearing, yet the adverse party does sign judgment as for want of a plea, or proceeds to his answer, or his replication, by the order of the Court and then demands.

By falsely reciting it, he is guilty of a breach of trust, his declaration and implied engagement to give to the Court fairly and therefore, his plea stands for nothing and is treated as a nullity and judgment is taken, as though he had not appeared at all.

to show  
on the 20th  
3rd of 27  
Lawyer  
6th of 27

Lawyer  
same of  
3rd of 27  
6th of 27  
6th of 27





## Plea and Pleading

593. But when the cause of action is alleged  
 generally, and the Defendant pleads  
 generally, a counter-plea is not required  
 by way of a denial. This is  
 not a departure. As if in an action of  
 trespass the Defendant justifies, he does  
 not say - certain way and say that  
 it is the same as the first declaration.  
 Now the Plaintiff may not, in this  
 way, or the law, in another part of the  
 action say, with some particularity, and  
 answering it to be different from the one  
 in dispute. So he may say, he is an  
 attorney, or to constitute a departure. He  
 cannot say, he is an attorney, with  
 nothing said, but in the plea. Debar  
 here is a substantial cause, and is made  
 by a count. (Mullins v. *et al.*)  
 In *Johnson v. Johnson*, says the  
 plaintiff, by special pleading.  
 but in a subsequent case, he says  
 that in this case, the effect is made  
 by







## Plead and Pleading

principles, a Defendant must answer  
before an assessment of what is in dispute  
they are applied in the case of the  
record. So in an action of trespass for  
taking horses in the County of Cheshire  
if the defendant alleges to have taken  
place in the County of Stafford, a

1870. 10  
Sess. Dig.  
Plead.  
C. 6.

Defendant may not confess that he took  
in his impleading that the County of Cheshire  
should be within the County of Stafford  
A Defendant may not confess facts, which  
appear on the Record to be incapable  
of legal proof. His impleading for a  
party to say that, which can be proved.

So if one pleads a release by word, a  
Defendant may not confess it, but this must  
be proved by writing. Nor can it con-  
fess allegations, which are not legally  
real nor traversable. Such allegations  
cannot be demurred to on any ground. But  
a party demurring ought not to be  
able to confess what he can traverse. In

2 Mil. 276  
6 Co. 149  
2 Jac. 254  
Lanc. 28  
Yates 100

Went. 251

East 36  
Lanc. 88



Alfred Russel Wallace

Sept 21. When he was not he refused to comply with  
what then he was willing to do. L.D.

64 Bank  
5000 50%

Government, passed in the month of Jan.  
 1862, and several other documents.

41  
Came on with the friends to the house

275

With the exception of the first by  
the second part, the last stated.

4. It is recommended to organization of

Law: To it in a plea of justification the

conclusion: "about a base line" = a

Requiescat in pace. Amen.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of a solution of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . It is shown that the system of equations (1) has a solution for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the condition  $\alpha + \beta = 1$  is satisfied.

There is no doubt that any one

Walter C. Smith, Esq.

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

Part of the ... ..

1892. 11th Nov. - Landed at 12.30

[illegible]

## Plea and Pleading

may be the Defendant is bound in his  
 first for this reason, that the Plaintiff  
 may give all the damages at once:  
 both in the breach demanded to answer  
 on that which is transferred: If it were  
 otherwise, then a Plea to move would  
 have to be awarded in order to stop  
 damages on the first demand to: Still  
 the discretion with the Court to try the  
 Issue of Law first or last. If where one  
 part is demanded to and one part the  
 other, the Defendant is permitted, the  
 Plaintiff may enter a Verdict for recovery  
 on the issue of fact and have damages  
 awarded on the other part only. P. 5.  
 There are several breaches specified in  
 the demand, some are demanded to, and  
 some are transferred. It is matter of  
 convenience, where he thinks he shall  
 win on the issue of fact: He enters  
 on the Record that to the part awarded  
 he will no further prosecute, and this  
 stops

Pl. P. 42.  
 125. 6  
 5 Cms. 100.  
 2 Cms. 117.  
 4 Cms. 130

Sell P. 4.  
 80. 50.  
 10. 100.  
 4 Cms. 30



## Plea and Pleadings

2d Dec 21  
2d Dec 22  
2d Dec 23  
2d Dec 24  
2d Dec 25

2d Dec 26

2d Dec 27

plea, the proceedings of course. It is a rule that there can be a Demurrer to a Plea. This is a Plea in abatement. A Demurrer does not allege any matter of fact it refers to matters already alleged. It is said by Mr. Black that where a plea in abatement is not appropriate and it is removed, there may be a Demurrer to a Demurrer. This is not quite clear he is not understood. I mean what is an appropriate plea in abatement? The truth is the Demurrer is the only question of Law which can be raised. It follows that in all cases at Law there is one where one party is wrong the other must join in Plea. The Demurrer to the Declaration, or the Defendant says that the Declaration is wrong and the matters therein contained are insufficient in Law, and therefore pray judgment the judgment be the Plaintiff's in the Declaration, and the

# Clear and Pleasant

matters herein contained are sufficient  
 out in Law and hence the former is sufficient  
 the Defendant the same is alleged. Thus  
 "and the above is sufficient to satisfy  
 the plea of sufficient to him to satisfy  
 in manner and form specified above  
 in the Replication Pleas, and the  
 Section in the same contained are in  
 as well sufficient in Law for the said  
 John to maintain his action against  
 against him the said William, to  
 recover the said William, for the  
 necessity neither is obliged by the Law  
 of the land, in any manner to answer, and  
 that he is ready to verify. Or that his  
 own necessary to conclude with a verdict  
 without anything more being alleged in  
 the Document.

Lane 100  
 Dec 3 64  
 5 Jan 65  
 Ex Litt 4  
 Court 395  
 300 64 7  
 28  
 Lane 100  
 64

The effect of a Defendant  
 the Civil case judgment on the  
 answer, which is a Debating point, in fact  
 may be, for as in chief there

Dec 3 64  
 5 Jan 65  
 Ex Litt 4  
 Court 395  
 300 64 7  
 28  
 Lane 100  
 64





Plas and Denying

say, the Declaration is insufficient  
in Law and in fact, for in the same  
last Denial. But if for cause he say  
he specially assigns that the other party  
has not been the person in which the in-  
jury was committed to be proved. It  
is said by Law, that special Demur-  
res were introduced by the Statute of  
Elizabeth, but however is incorrect for  
they were known before that time: that  
statute only makes special Demurrs  
necessary in certain cases, in which  
they were not so at Common Law.  
It makes them necessary in all cases  
of defects in points of form. But it con-  
stitutes a special Demurral, by not  
sufficing that the cause be assigned  
up with particularity. But still if  
the cause is generally assigned, by a ge-  
neral Demurral. Then if he say, and  
for cause he specially assigns, that it  
is uncertain and wants form still  
by

4 Dec 150  
1802  
Dec 150

4 Dec 150





Law and Practice

The real Government being General Government but acting in form, can be attacked only by special Government under the Statute of Elizabeth. If then the former specially abrogates one special case he may take advantage of defect in publication though that is not specially printed with the Statute of Elizabeth is proved that Parliament is in the Statute the Court of Common Pleas have reached the purpose of the Statute in abrogating law. In the case of common law the necessity of being specially is explained further than by the Statute of Elizabeth. The latter is inserted generally that all defects in form must be attacked by Special Government. The former extends the rule to certain particular cases, but does not do so within the other Statute as to the necessity of being specially. In all cases the things are made



## Clear and Straight

Feb 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864. necessary. 1<sup>st</sup> That the matter alleged  
 be sufficient. 2<sup>nd</sup> That it be alleged  
 according to the form of law. The  
 form of either of these things is a  
 matter of course. The sufficiency of the  
 former is a matter of General law and of the  
 latter Special Statute. But what  
 constitutes a substantial and what  
 a formal defect are important ques-  
 tions. They admit only of general defi-  
 nition being in their nature abstract.  
 The most definite one that has been  
 given is the following. But the question  
 of fact without which the very right  
 was not already sufficiently in a respect  
 in substance. But the question of fact  
 without which the very right was not  
 previously affected though that right was  
 substantially alleged according to law  
 is a question of form only and not in  
 substance. The question is that the  
 alleged fact alleged or assumed according

Clear and Plain

to the power of law. That if the Plaintiff  
can to have the performance of a con-  
dition, he can do so. It is a matter of con-  
science, for the right is only to be ascertained  
on the performance of a condition. So  
the right of the owner is not to be ascertained  
before. That is, the law is to be ascertained  
before. And on condition that he per-  
forms a certain piece of work and  
in his Declaration he states the Con-  
dition without saying performance.  
So it is the same in a contract. It is a con-  
tract in a contract. So in order to subject  
to a contract, the Defendant must  
know that his law is added to the contract.  
There is a Statute which has been revised  
to make and enact that the owner of  
a dog shall be answerable for all the  
damages he can. But on the other hand,  
in actions of assault and battery of the  
peace where is committed, this is a matter  
of conscience for the jury to decide where



## Plan and Purview

it was committed: the act in being trans-  
ferring the right appears: Still however the  
distinct form of Law, requiring that the  
same be laid: Again, is the Declara-  
tion is double the object in form. So is a  
Contract and tort are joined in the  
same Declaration: This is a defect in  
form for the Contract was enough: there  
is too much substance. The right of re-  
covery appears in the act but the assig-  
nation is bad in point of form. So is the  
Defendant's plea especially what amounts  
to the Denial there, this is a defect in  
form. His defence appears but the form  
of allegation is deficient. Again what  
has been said as to the last where  
there is a total want of substance, or  
where one case is the other but not bearing  
the same result or where a material alle-  
gation is omitted, or a general statement  
is put in as well known. So in the  
of the Plaintiff and also for the Defendant.

# After some Plowing

The ship, sent states, that he was in hope  
 since at the time of the illness being the  
 is pleasant by general Plowing, for it  
 is essential to the right of recovery.

1820 1811  
 1811 1813  
 178.280.3.1  
 60.1.4.40.2  
 1811 1813  
 31.2.7 6.2.4

The, for of the distinction, between the  
 for in form and defined in different  
 of a party, from a party, which in the  
 for of the party, to appear to be con-  
 tained from plowing, the ill in general  
 Plowing, for he has no right to plow it  
 in any form of a party, Plowing  
 in the other form in which Plowing is the  
 as are specially obliged for cause of  
 Plowing, to be subject to specially of  
 signed by a general command of the  
 Declaration, with a great deal  
 because and a great deal of Plowing is obliged  
 that in the Plowing, in this case, the  
 Plowing, can be taken advantage of  
 When a Plowing is in the Plowing  
 on Plowing is the Declaration, as  
 Plowing, or some other action for the

1811 1813  
 178.280.3.1  
 60.1.4.40.2  
 1811 1813

1811 1813  
 178.280.3.1  
 60.1.4.40.2  
 1811 1813

1811 1813  
 178.280.3.1  
 60.1.4.40.2  
 1811 1813



## Plead and Pleadings.

same cause can afterwards be sustained on the same ground as are alleged in the first Pleading. But where the Plaintiff fails, for want of an essential allegation, he may relate in another action for the same cause inserting that allegation. The ground he lies on alone in one more ground than those recited in the first: he has indeed that no one has a right to have the legal merits of his cause tried twice: but here in the first cause, the legal merits of his cause were not decided. The grounds in pleadings are different. So also if the Plaintiff, in consequence of an action, he may bring another action for the same cause. For as the action are not similar and consecutive. If the Plaintiff brings a second action in the first action. The same rule generally applies as a rule in the Plaintiff fails in his special plea, or in his answer of

3. 11. 11. 11.  
11. 11. 11. 11.  
11. 11. 11. 11.  
11. 11. 11. 11.  
11. 11. 11. 11.  
11. 11. 11. 11.  
11. 11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11. 11.  
11. 11. 11. 11.  
11. 11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11. 11.  
11. 11. 11. 11.  
11. 11. 11. 11.

## Pleas and Pleadings

In England, judgment for the Plaintiff in one Plea entitles him to have another to try the same right. But Circumstances may occur in the Law. There is but one plea called "Demurrer". If the Declaration is insufficient through mistake in the pleadings, yet if the Defendant takes no advantage of such defect, but pleads something in bar, and issue is taken, since the very right is found for the Defendant, the Plaintiff shall have no other action for the same cause since the priority have been tried.

So if <sup>in</sup> a Demurrer and refusal are stated, but not conviction, and the Defendant instead of Demurring pleads a plea, and issue is taken and awarded for the Defendant, yet he shall not have another action; he can not say the legal priority have not been determined. A Demurrer should always extend to the whole of the

6 Nov 207  
Thin - 1720



# Long and tedious

June 29th  
 Nov. 21st  
 Feb. 28th  
 Aug. 11th

the preceding is the true and only a  
 part is assumed in some other way:  
 then the Defendant should be accepted  
 and with the fact not being assumed:  
 otherwise the Defendant should be accepted  
 back through the whole record, and at  
 last to the first substantial defect  
 in the proceedings: that the first defect  
 is something said: the Court must  
 give judgment on the whole record.  
 If the Declaration is ill and the  
 plea is bad the new of the Plaintiff  
 answer to the plea is bad, judgment  
 will be for the Defendant, for a bad  
 Declaration is good enough for a bad

Oct. 5th  
 99 100  
 96 100  
 2 100 100  
 3 60 80

Declaration is good enough for a bad  
 Declaration of the Defendant is good  
 the plea is bad and the Declaration is bad  
 and the Defendant's answer is good  
 will be for the Plaintiff for a bad  
 Declaration is good enough for a bad plea

June 29th  
 Nov. 21st  
 Feb. 28th  
 Aug. 11th

the preceding is the true and only a  
 part is assumed in some other way:  
 then the Defendant should be accepted  
 and with the fact not being assumed:  
 otherwise the Defendant should be accepted  
 back through the whole record, and at  
 last to the first substantial defect  
 in the proceedings: that the first defect  
 is something said: the Court must  
 give judgment on the whole record.  
 If the Declaration is ill and the  
 plea is bad the new of the Plaintiff  
 answer to the plea is bad, judgment  
 will be for the Defendant, for a bad  
 Declaration is good enough for a bad





Anna Harding

This "concurring" evidence is a procuring of much more and a yet partial. In some cases where a plea has originated in an issue of fact, our party may take the case from the jury, or the determination of the case, to the Court by referring to the evidence on which it is based and indeed, where the situation of the case is such as to render the preceding proper, the same may be taken to Court to be taken before the jury concerning exhibits in evidence, for it is improper to require the Court to decide on different evidence and on whether one is sufficient to sustain a case. The other the relevancy of evidence is always a matter of law to be determined by the Court. The relevancy being established the question whether it can be established to the point in issue is

1. 1000  
 2. 1000  
 3. 1000  
 4. 1000  
 5. 1000  
 6. 1000  
 7. 1000  
 8. 1000  
 9. 1000  
 10. 1000

Plow and Plowing

matter for the jury to determine. Its re-  
levance of evidence is meant its pertin-  
ence or its applicability to the issue.

Chief Justice saying, that questions of  
Law must be determined by the Court and  
matters of fact by the jury. It  
therefore never can be proper to remove  
to evidence which is clearly proper &  
relevant to the whole fact. However weak  
it may be, and evidence is always

Don't 300  
a. 4. 18. 2. 35.

Don't 360  
a. 4. 18. 2. 35.

relevant. And it is unnecessary in any re-  
spect to prove the issue. The Defendant  
puts an end to the question of fact and  
the jury is no more to be concerned with  
the case. The Defendant refers to the Court

Don't 30.  
a. 4. 18. 2. 35.  
Don't 360  
a. 4. 18. 2. 35.

the application of the case, to the facts  
shown in evidence. This Defendant

then admits the facts shown in evidence  
by the adverse party and like all other  
Defendants carries their legal burden  
in cases of this kind, who exhibit Law is  
their sufficiency in Law to support his

Don't 30  
a. 4. 18. 2. 35.  
Don't 360  
a. 4. 18. 2. 35.

Don't



Hear and Pleasings

24 34  
200 206

Since the facts then must be first as-  
certained. Until they are, the question  
can not arise in Pleasings. The matter  
of Law is a conclusion from a stated  
fact: The question here is as to their  
discovery: consequently the facts must be  
first ascertained. In Pleasings to  
evidence it can never be taken except  
when the issue is joined and evi-  
dence offered to support that issue. A  
Pleaings to Pleasings is taken as a plea  
in support of the case. Pleasings, or  
Pleaings to evidence is only taken to in-  
terpose answers in support of the facts  
of the issue after issue is joined. The facts  
can never be taken after issue is  
joined and the facts must be first  
ascertained. It is clearly agreed, that when the whole  
evidence is admitted, in writing, it may  
always be returned to, and the party  
admitted it must either join in the  
Pleaings or waive his evidence to  
being

## Plead and Pleading

being all written there is no doubt of a  
conclusion. The writing, pretty in certain  
So when a plea is exhibited in support  
of a plea, or a demand in support of a  
Bill they may be answered to. P.D.  
whether a party exhibiting facts in  
evidence is bound to join in demand to  
evidence, is a question not decided by the  
old authorities. In *Brake v. Brice*, it  
is held, that a party is not bound to join  
and the reason assigned is the uncer-  
tainty of such evidence. But as to this the  
following dicta may be observed. It is  
clearly settled, that in such cases both  
parties were agreed, that the evidence may  
be demanded. Here then, there can be  
no objection for there can be no one to  
oppose it. It is fully settled, that if the facts  
of a witness in evidence, or evidence  
from any definition, that the whole  
party may object, by admitting the facts  
itself as the facts, oblige the other party

P.D.  
or S.D.  
5th 1841

Br. P.D. 708.



## Pleadings and Pleadings

Alleg. 18.  
2 H. Bl. 205

to join in a confession or to waive the evidence. So if in a trial, a party offers a witness to prove a confession by negligent keeping; here if the other will admit that the goods were lost by negligent keeping, he may remove to the evidence. To be sure, if it were the mere fact in issue it would be negatory to remove.

Draft.  
12. 12. 1  
2 H. Bl. 205  
205. 207  
" 209

3<sup>d</sup> It seems to be now settled, though formerly not so, that if a party evidence which is exhibited is contained or direct and explicit, one party by confessing it to be true on the record, may compel the other party to join in a confession or waive it. Confessing the evidence to be true is the same as confessing the fact, for one necessarily follows from the other. But confessing the evidence to be true, may not always entitle the party to compel the other to join. 4<sup>th</sup> If the evidence is equivocal and indeterminate, the adverse party can't remove it, without admitting the fact.

2 H. Bl. 205

## Plain and Pleasing

fact, which it tends to prove. But in  
such an assumption, he may descend to  
it, whether written or spoken. Mr.  
Gould says he finds no examples in  
the Books, of this kind. By loose and in-  
determinate evidence, is meant that  
which is not distinguished from contraven-  
evidence: "as plain as the testimony himself" 2.4 (H. 51)  
is not contravened about, as if he "thinks so" But 215  
or "has plain" an impression. More of  
evidence in this form were ~~admitted~~  
admitted by the Court to be admissible  
for the Court to draw any inference  
from it. A Jury might indeed: It is  
the province of the Jury to weigh evi-  
dence, and after the facts are ascertained  
and the Court may draw conclusions  
from them. The fact, then, must be ad-  
mitted. So if in *Spencer*, a witness is in-  
voked, to swear to confirm by his  
oath, he says he believes it was left  
by the dead. (A statement of the fact of the  
deposition)



## Clear and Meaning

Proprietor's time left negligently is admitted  
to the party ought not to be obliged to  
join in answer to evidence found re-  
fer the question of fact to the Court, &  
that the Court will find or pronounce  
clearly to be negative. If the evi-  
dence is circumstantial, the party  
denying it, must distinctly ad-  
mit on record, every thing which is in-  
duces to prove everything which the  
jury might infer. This is distinct  
from the last kind of evidence. The  
Witness may testify positively, to facts  
which facts are circumstantial, or  
evidence only. The Judge can make  
no inference of fact: or if not admit-  
ted, it would be of no avail. Cir-  
cumstantial evidence is most fre-  
quent in Opinions only, for Opinions  
are most frequently constructed in  
Reckless Circumstantial evidence, is  
given as given to prove facts which facts  
evidence

Chap. 22  
34

Chap. 44  
107

Pratt 12  
214, 22

24





## How are Shewing

They must have been a more proper  
qualification for a description to make  
than a Court. The same Court after  
many reviews, but the party may not  
be able to give in evidence the evidence  
though wholly correct and all certain.  
This is of much importance that no  
evidence be evidence shall be taken, and  
let the evidence of all parties. On the  
evidence to evidence the point in issue is  
whether the evidence is sufficient for the  
evidence required to in the point in  
issue the issue in fact. It is here to be  
considered that the whole evidence advanced  
in support of the issue is to be reviewed to  
see what a particular point is made.  
The question must be the preliminary  
question, but whether the evidence is  
sufficient to prove a point is sufficient  
evidence, whether the whole evidence is  
sufficient. The evidence is not to be  
reviewed, but only as evidence is

Chas. and Fleming

For advantage was taken of my  
absence in the pleading. After the case  
was called in attendance, advantage  
was taken of a defect in the plea  
by a motion to amend of record  
after verdict. My price by the Attorney  
field, but the motion was in the  
same position as a motion after ver-  
dict. Mr. Gould usually withdraws the  
same after general verdict, and he  
thinks it more like judgment by the  
jury. A general verdict after some  
facts in the pleading, in as much as it  
supplies facts by implication. Since  
the jury could not have found the  
facts unless they were proven. But  
as I am used to evidence, all the facts  
are stated in the record. Mr. Gould  
thinks it wrong on the former ground  
as a motion after special verdict or  
verdict on issues. A Special Verdict  
giving only the facts that appear in the  
record























Al. 1. 1. 1.



1706 373  
214





*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]*

















Plaintiff's Plea

as a plea which is insufficient, as where  
the plea is found for the defendant  
of course it is not a plea, and the  
party who is found to be wronged  
there is no plea for anything is found. In  
this case there is no plea, and there  
is nothing to go on a presumption  
in favor of the defendant, for him  
nothing is to be presumed: all the facts  
being particularly stated. The same  
thing is said of a defendant to be  
found wronged. But in some cases  
judgment must be corrected, for the  
plea of the defendant, and the  
plea of the plaintiff is found for the plaintiff. The  
rule is this, if the plea is in favor of  
the party who, on the whole record, is  
found to be wronged, the judgment, as  
it shall be found, must be corrected, the  
plea being on his part, on which the  
plea is found, may be. If the plea  
is insufficient, the plea on his part is  
found.

A plea  
may be  
found for

100  
100  
100

# Play and Learning

children have rather than to be  
 the same. The play is the most  
 abundant for the children. The  
 there is no question of learning. The play  
 would not be called by the name of work  
 it is not. The children are not  
 to be called back to work. The white  
 a teacher on the first day of school. The  
 ring. It has a certain place in a good  
 though he is not. Declaration of  
 great were made in the school. The  
 white fragments could not be given in  
 in school. The children should be given  
 of action. Consequently it is not  
 must be a whole. Substantive  
 the use of the Declaration of  
 and the children are to be  
 one on the other hand. The  
 play. The play is the  
 have a great deal to do with  
 ring in the school. The  
 children must not be

1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900









## Dues and Readings

in former years the immaterials and of  
 course a criticism will be rendered  
 I have of the organization and the place  
 are all good, and the Society of friends  
 an immaterial but are all in for  
 the Plaintiff for a collection of money  
 for there is a good deal of action and  
 a good report on the subject of the Court  
 and then for which frequent ought to  
 be rendered. I have been a frequent  
 presence for the Plaintiff Defendant  
 I have the Plaintiff and what he can  
 transfer? The case seems to be introduced  
 to be in a new trial for the Plaintiff  
 though it is a plea of insufficiency  
 at the Plaintiff's part is brought, also  
 there will be an additional consideration  
 in this case that he is now of joining  
 given in the plea could make a mate  
 rial issue. And a replication is sent to  
 be answered. In effect that can only  
 say that it is not a joining be cured.

8 Dec 15  
 8 Dec 16  
 8 Dec 17  
 8 Dec 18  
 8 Dec 19  
 8 Dec 20  
 8 Dec 21  
 8 Dec 22  
 8 Dec 23  
 8 Dec 24





How are things?

Aug 18  
1840

in answer to his friend Walter Murray.  
Had an attorney whether he knew of a  
case, whether was one and he an-  
swered in the negative. I then the idea  
of law is going to be in circumstances of  
difficulty, and I am not in for the De-  
fendant the Plaintiff has no remedy. He  
should have taken the case to court.  
I feel in your case to be satisfied  
if you are wrong, but the material if  
found to be true. But if an action is  
brought on a contract, to pay at a future  
a certain day, then if the defendant  
has the right to pay, and the plaintiff  
for the Plaintiff to the material, but it  
found for the Defendant to the material.  
Hence it is that in the material law  
is not matter of law, and yet in  
the material if it is an immaterial  
matter. In immaterial law, may  
it be rejected and is in every  
case, but I am not sure, make it, make  
it.

Plans and Principles

by Congress, that although the Court  
is an alter & amend, yet the President may  
make it inoperative. This is after the  
finding on the merits. If the  
jury after finding the fact specially  
verdicts - as a sign of their acquiescence  
the Court is not bound by the special  
verdict, but will give judgment on the  
facts without regard to the influence of  
the jury. So if the issue is not raised in  
the plea the jury finding the facts on  
the merits & awarding John Stetson  
damages in fact. This is the surface.

Feb. 25. 6.  
1886  
1886

A preliminary is a mere award of fact  
but only after and that is  
made for by a Demurrer, the parties  
have already found themselves on the merits  
of the whole record. In Demurrer there  
is a safe contrary, but that can not  
be set aside. Since the Demurrer looks  
through the whole record, how can it be  
inoperative? If a preliminary is given

1886  
1886  
1886  
1886

1886  
1886















James H. H. H.

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

[illegible]

## Pleas and Pleadings

would be, if the cause of action, were  
laid in two distinct counts: still if  
different parts of one entire cause of ac-  
tion are laid in the same count, and  
damages are assigned, judgment will not  
be arrested, though one part is good and the  
other bad. Eg. in an action of slander if  
the words charging him with being a  
liar and liar are laid to have been spo-  
ken at one time judgment will not  
be arrested for the whole goes to separate  
the cause of action. The circumstance  
of calling him a liar is immaterial  
and where an immaterial circumstance  
is added to the cause of action (Butt 346  
446)  
it will not vitiate the verdict. The pro-  
position is that they gave their verdict  
on that which is sufficient. Where judg-  
ment is arrested in these cases, whether  
for variance, misdirection or other  
cause, a "Verdict in error" is awarded. (Butt 346  
446)  
and a writ of error for the issue is granted.  
Hargr.



# Plans and Hearings

already; and a subleader is entrusted  
to conduct the hearings. But the rules  
are, though they allow in some cases  
to put in a second opinion, but of  
two must in the latter case one be good  
and the other ill. The government will  
be accepted for the time, but afterwards  
the punishment, the judges and judges.  
Judges, not on the good account only, there  
is therefore no occasion for arresting  
the judges, etc. I have been mentioned  
in relation to the cause of arresting  
the judges, but are intricate. But in fact  
judgment may be accepted for a time  
and cause. A few exceptions to this  
account of the law, asking advice of two  
persons, deciding verdict by the cast of a  
die, the behaviour of the parties to  
save the jury is also sent for arrest  
two judgments. So if the successful party  
be not with the jury. In fact this is a  
rule for settling after a verdict in  
England.

Q. 1. 1. 1.  
Q. 2. 1. 1.  
Q. 3. 1. 1.  
Q. 4. 1. 1.  
Q. 5. 1. 1.

Q. 6. 1. 1.  
Q. 7. 1. 1.  
Q. 8. 1. 1.  
Q. 9. 1. 1.  
Q. 10. 1. 1.

Q. 11. 1. 1.  
Q. 12. 1. 1.

Plans and Readings

England: so if the juror is interested  
or is so nearly related to the party as to  
be a ground for a principal challenge  
judgment may be arrested. But if he is  
so nearly related to the bio of the party Kirby 184  
as to be a ground for such a challenge  
in some cases. Another cause which  
is a juror having been a witness in  
the same cause or has given an opinion. Kirby 186  
or has been an attorney. The rule  
here is if the incriminating goes to the im-  
partiality of the juror and would be  
good cause for a principal challenge  
in some cases for arresting the judgment.  
as in Perjury the presumption is he will  
be biased at least by pride of opinion. Kirby 3.  
if he has been attorney in the same  
cause. But an incriminating which  
does not presume of partiality in  
the juror is no cause for arresting the  
judgment. It may be ground for a  
principal challenge. Kirby 187.



## Plas and Readings

28th Sept 1899.  
July 1899.

Further though it goes to his partiality  
yet if the party knew it in accord to make  
the challenge it should not be moved in  
court of judgment. The then waving the  
exception. So if one of the parties has been  
tried the cause in the Court below this is  
ground for a formal challenge. It  
is not ground for an arrest for as the  
names of the jurors are on record they are  
entitled to be known to the party. So a  
party has waived himself of it before.

A previous objection given by a party  
on the general principle of law is not a  
ground of arrest or of challenge. For if a  
party gives his opinion, would it be ground for  
an arrest then entertaining it would  
be all the same. It would be a word. It  
has been decided by the Supreme Court  
of the United States that if the previous  
objection on the merits of the cause appears  
clearly not to have influenced the verdict  
given, it is no ground for an arrest of  
judgment.





# Theriacal Pills

1 Jan 55  
 2 Feb 55  
 3 Mar 55  
 4 Apr 55  
 5 May 55  
 6 Jun 55  
 7 Jul 55  
 8 Aug 55  
 9 Sep 55  
 10 Oct 55  
 11 Nov 55  
 12 Dec 55

with it being the same & proceeding in  
 time. The first of these is an English  
 one it was written in the 16th century and  
 then it became part of the second and  
 when it seems to be in fact it is  
 written in the 17th century. We have in  
 English all these things and in fact  
 we have been accustomed here in and the  
 proceedings ought to be the same, it that  
 should be in the second hand in Eng-  
 land. The first of these is an English  
 with the evidence, and when it is  
 used, but here there is no necessity for  
 that. But in two cases in England, the  
 same proceedings have been taken in fact  
 as we have in our own country.

1 Jan 56  
 2 Feb 56  
 3 Mar 56  
 4 Apr 56  
 5 May 56  
 6 Jun 56  
 7 Jul 56  
 8 Aug 56  
 9 Sep 56  
 10 Oct 56  
 11 Nov 56  
 12 Dec 56

have been used and it is to be seen at  
 present. So in that the motion provided  
 though a little to be observed. The use  
 of it is to state a little more on  
 the motion in a new form. It is  
 judged to be a little more on the

1 Jan 57  
 2 Feb 57  
 3 Mar 57  
 4 Apr 57  
 5 May 57  
 6 Jun 57  
 7 Jul 57  
 8 Aug 57  
 9 Sep 57  
 10 Oct 57  
 11 Nov 57  
 12 Dec 57

## Plea and Pleadings

usually at once on either side, for the plea  
 pleading party might then commence, and  
 then the other party might answer. But the  
 declaration must, of course, be pleaded first. And if the  
 declaration is pleaded, and then the  
 plea is brought and received, the plea is  
 left open to be received. And then the  
 answer is brought. So if the declaration  
 is insufficient, motion is made for a  
 new plea. This plea is brought. The reason  
 for this is, the plea ought ~~not~~ to have been  
 taken advantage of in an earlier stage  
 of the proceedings. But this plea is taken in  
 the next stage, where judgment is made  
 for answer, not appearing in the plea.  
 It is in or in the issue. The same reason  
 does not apply as above. For the declaration  
 of the plea or party, can not be taken as  
 advantage of earlier stage. For even the rule  
 held in the next stage, where the issue is  
 laid out by the Court for issue, such  
 an issue to the Court is called, may be  
 taken

is at 340.  
 2. 2nd 10.  
 3rd 10.  
 4th 10.  
 5th 10.

1st 10.  
 2nd 10.  
 3rd 10.  
 4th 10.

1st 10.



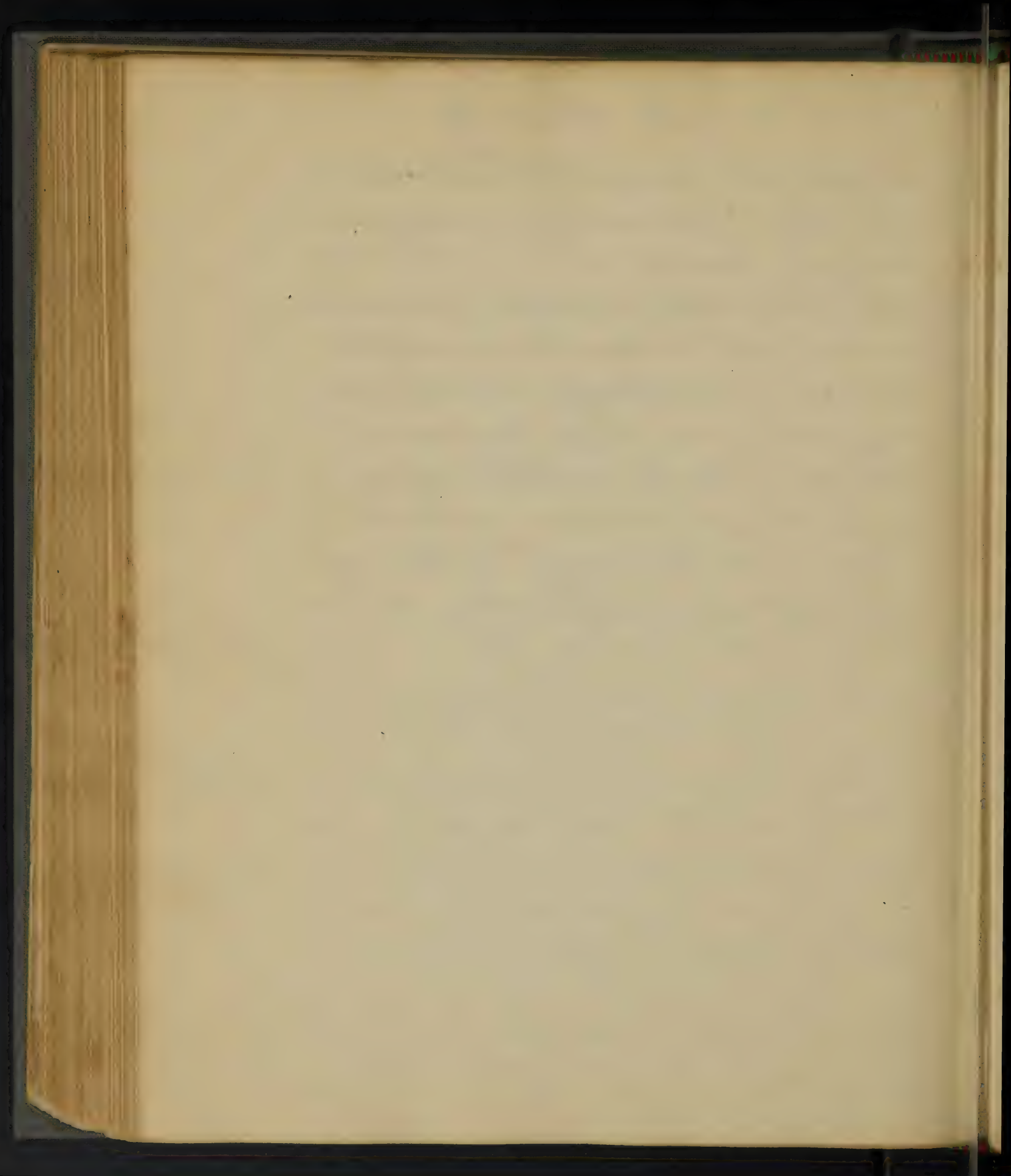


## Objections and Proceedings

delivered they, before the term elaps-  
ed, though there are not twenty facts  
in the case.

The former objection is in answer  
to the second. For the defendant after  
hearing, and before judgment was re-  
corded, appears in Court and says  
and prays the Court that no jury  
shall be sworn to proceed on the said  
verdict, because he says the Plaintiff's  
evidence is insufficient in law.





# Heads and Readings

## New Trials

An Application for a new trial 1. Petition  
is always upon motion. That is a rule  
to show cause, why the motion should  
not be granted. If the motion or rule  
to show cause is granted judgment is  
discharged. But suspending judgment  
is not granting a new trial. The rea-  
sons for a new trial, are discussed in  
Pranks and showing cause is not gran-  
ting a new trial. A new trial is  
granted by making the rule absolute  
and is discharged by a refusal by the  
court to make it. The motion only suffers the  
judgment then, and prevents it being  
entered up. Or if the rule is discharged  
judgment is entered up. If not dis-  
charged, then a new trial, is ordered  
and judgment is not entered up till a  
new trial is had. In England, a new  
trial is granted by a motion.



## Plans and Proceedings

Now for a new trial by motion is always  
tried. before judgment and judgment  
is at any time before judgment but  
not granted afterwards. In some cases  
application for new trial is always  
the same as it was when the trial  
was first begun. This is the usual  
case but the only case of the latter  
kind. The petition is at the different  
times. The reason why the petition is  
that for more than that the court is  
granted new trial. Application for new  
trial is made to the court by the peti-  
tioner. The state is for the Court, for  
the Court to grant the application continued  
to be made in the same manner as the  
first. It seems however that the Court might  
have been in a position after the Statute  
as well as by petition. But it is con-  
sidered that the Court might now  
be in a position to grant it, but  
I have not seen an instance of a new  
trial.

## Plas and Pleading

rule of the inferior Court. And that, may now  
be obtained in the Court in motion, in <sup>trial</sup> 3  
a certain class of cases. Where the  
objection to the verdict might have been  
taken by a bill of exceptions. They may  
be put forward in a Court enabling the  
Court to make a bill of exceptions as  
they thought proper. They determined that  
a bill of exceptions sh. not be signed  
in the Court and so a bill may be  
taken by a motion for a new trial.

Formerly no time was limited within  
which a motion for a new trial was to  
be made, but it is otherwise since the  
year 1844: now by Statute it must be <sup>Stat. 1844</sup>  
within three years after the trial. In  
England the motion must be made with-  
in the four first days of the term next af-  
ter the trial is over. In Canada a bill of  
exceptions may be made after judgment and  
within three years after the trial. But when  
objection is by motion it must be in  
time



## Heard and Hearings

Case 3  
Hearings

before judgment is rendered. The petition  
in Remission state the grounds of the ap-  
plication just as in any other petition.  
The opposing party may deny it or say it is  
true or say it is a declaration.  
but though the Court is in doubt, still  
there shall be a hearing on the petition.  
The Court must set aside a judgment  
merely because the party opposed in a  
petition against the application for a  
Remission. The bringing a petition is no  
interference. It goes against the judgment  
consequently the other party may proceed.  
It must even state the execution: to be sure  
practically it was done as a duty for-  
ward but presenting it was not. The applica-  
tion for a Remission is according to the  
general rules as applied to the Discon-  
tinuation of the Court. So the claim of the party  
making the application is not strictly  
binding. The Court will not in general  
be moved when justice has been done.

## Heads and Hearings

from some: (now when the claim is large) New Trial 3  
 so unconscientious: So Mr. Gould says  
 that it is not in the case of *Ufury*  
 though he says he knows of no precedent.

So if it appears that the damages to which  
 the applicant is entitled are very small 5 M.C. 371.2  
 they would grant a new trial: if to pro- 2 Dep. 4  
 duce damages the Court will not do 1 Genl. 102  
 it: they will not Pac 338.3  
2 Mt. 500  
with 642  
3 East 405

to the civil  
 judgment of money. But as his discretion  
 the Court in granting it, does impose  
 terms. In the claimant is not entitled  
 'strictly' to it? So they may compel the  
 applicant to depose under oath, and  
 that relates to the facts. So also they  
 will require him to enter into a rule, to  
 admit certain facts, of which there is no  
 doubt when it is difficult to bring up the  
 testimony at a future time. So they may  
 compel the production of books and papers  
 and any thing which is material  
 to the case. So they will also  
 annul.



## Plea and Hearings

New Trial } examination of witnesses who are inform  
 or going abroad thought generally they can  
 be led only by going to France. In this  
 case a Court of Law began in the Eng-  
 land the ground of the application is any  
 thing that is done at the trial. The in-  
 formation on which the Court is to act is  
 to be taken from the Judges Reports of  
 the case. But if the ground is not any  
 thing that is done at the trial, the in-  
 formation is to be decided by affidavit.  
 The next step in Court of Common Pleas  
 for the motion wants to be before the same  
 Court that tried the case the first time.  
 Hence in England the trial is at first  
 tried and then the motion is tried be-  
 fore the Court of Westminster Hall.  
 i.e. is to be tried in Court so information  
 necessary. Before the Supreme Court  
 of Court it may arise in some cases,  
 if the question is reserved for the  
 nine judges having been tried by three the  
 first

## Plas and Pleasings

First time: Then the necessary to inform  
the other day and this is done by a State  
ment in England and signed by the per-  
petrating judge. It is a general rule that  
Error is not a bar to the re-consideration  
of the Court in granting or refusing a new  
trial, for the discretionary. Yet in some  
cases it is jurisdictional: as where a new  
trial is granted in case, in which the  
jurisdiction to grant it under any circum-  
stances: it would then be error. No such  
case has happened in England. They  
suppose a man to be prosecuted for a  
crime and acquitted and then on a new  
trial convicted: it would no doubt be  
error to be sure refusing a new trial. (1844)  
It is never Error, but granting is sometimes.  
A new trial in England is never to be  
granted by a single Minister of the Law. (1845)  
It is done only by the Superior and County  
Courts. It is the origin and antiquity  
of granting a new trial, there are differ-  
ent





## Plea and Pleading

permission of the Court. The grounds and New  
 the probable importance, the probable Trial  
 length or difficulty of the case. And in ge-  
 neral to show a case that a new trial  
 may be granted in all cases of sufficient  
 importance, if it appears that injustice was  
 done at the first trial, they may be  
 granted yet principles of policy often  
 interfere and prevent their being gran-  
 ted even in cases of injustice: as where  
 the obligor is paid, and having left his  
 receipt, recovery is had: he afterwards gives 2d Br. 638.  
 it's yet no new trial is granted: this is in 1d Br. 445  
 error: it would be encouragement 5th Br. 360.  
 to 638  
in Connection

A new trial is granted in such a case:

If the case is of minor consequence New 2d Br. 2195  
 Trials will not in general be granted. 4th Br. 773  
1d Br. 770  
 In England it seems to be a general rule 3d Br. 445  
 that motion for a new trial cannot be  
 made after motion in arrest of judgment  
 unless indeed it appears that the ground



## Plea and Pleading

Motion of motion for new trial was withdrawn at  
 the time of moving in arrest of judgment.  
 Mr. Gault says he can see no reason for  
 this rule but many for a different one.  
 The Motion for motion in arrest ought to  
 be given for who grant a new trial  
 if judgment can be arrested? It has been  
 held that where there are several De-  
 fendants and all are arrested, or part  
 are and part are not the new trial  
 can be granted as to any one, for it is said  
 the judgment must stand or fall in toto.  
 This obviously calculated to create injustice  
 for one who is acquitted and the other  
 convicted: how no new trial can be  
 given however strong the reasons for the  
 person acquitted, he has no reason for ar-  
 resting a new trial: Indeed, in one case  
 the rule is denied so it may be granted  
 and is held in the original authority  
 as a reason for granting new trials.  
 1. Want of Legal Motion: This is good

## Pleas and Pleadings

cause for a new trial. Generally in the  
 civil cases, or at least, before any notice is  
 taken in England. In Civil Cases in County  
 Courts twelve days and in some cases four  
 days. Even, when appears and appears, for  
 this being the effect of a plea. The exception  
 is made by regarding the, but Court can  
 occur in the case, when the Court can  
 refuse a direction for a new trial. In notice is  
 given at all and judgment is rendered a  
 point of time and the same is a small  
 one. But he is entitled to a new trial. He  
 has a right to be heard. He has had no trial.  
 They may refuse, but refuse it through it was  
 a case of emergency. If they do refuse, reason  
 there is no remedy it can not be brought in  
 to view into another Court any more  
 than a conviction from the rules of prac-  
 tice cases. II. New trials, may be given  
 for defects or mistakes of the Judge. When  
 a new judgment was obtained. As if in a  
 civil case through interest, this is a defect.

1791  
 Trials

South 1166.  
 1135 428  
 But in  
 11 349

11 11 11  
 10 11 11  
 11 11 11  
 But in 11 11 11  
 11 11 11



## Things done at things

1800  
1801  
1802

to admit any improper evidence, or exclude any proper evidence or misdirect the jury on evidence in point of law. There are many things that if evidence being objected to and being improper is admitted, though this is ground for a new trial, still it is a rule.

1803

"That the incompetency of a witness (though not known at the trial) if not objected to, is not of itself ground for a new trial: yet it may have it, weight among other things."

1804  
1805  
1806  
1807

The Court in the Superior Court in 1795 granted a new trial in this case, ground, even though the evidence was written. This is stronger than if it were spoken. **III.** Defects or incompetency

1808  
1809

in the jury or jurors, are good cause for new trials: Defects and incompetency here means the same thing. But if the defect was such an one, as might have been ground of challenge, and the juror appeared in session to take advantage of it in that way, he was then not to be granted.

1810  
1811  
1812

Gover

## Hear and Hearings

Even if not in season to challenge in a new trial, was refused on the ground. In such cases in England it is not usual in arrest of judgment, not granting a new trial. In England it is generally taken advantage of by a new trial.

IV. In the misbehavior of the jury, especially inattention, it is grounds for a new trial. So if they enter the verdict on a game of chance. In some cases any thing that prevents, giving of trial is grounds for a new trial. It is not necessary that all the jury, who have been guilty of misbehavior, for misbehavior in one is sufficient. They where the foreman has said that the Plaintiff never should have a verdict, let him proceed, what outcome he might a new trial was granted. Unanimity is necessary consequently the misbehavior of one is sufficient to vitiate the verdict. In early times perfect unanimity in the jury was not required. See 3 All. 513

See  
trial 3

Stily 652.  
Bentley 51.  
3 Kent 145  
3 Bac. 359  
" 258

3 All. 513



## Pleas and Pleadings

In a long time past, it has been the custom  
 to have one in the Council to plead and  
 agree they are contented with the result  
 left by the Council in the  
 Convention and to not accept of it  
 any where in the range of moving it  
 there unanimously. If not unanimous  
 then the result is bad, and must be set  
 aside. So if in the Council of claims the law  
 it must appear at least to be the result  
 of all the members present. But an objection  
 can be presented to the result of  
 the vote, but by permitting the minority  
 to come in silent and acquiesce in the  
 result, and it stands until they object. If  
 the Council will not suffer them to object  
 silent after the result is recorded. In  
 England the form which petitioning to agree  
 in a Council, are bound up till they are  
 good, and after they are looked up, eating  
 or drinking before the Council is introduced  
 to the group of deliberation. This is done

Nov 6. 1857  
 5. Dec. 1857  
 29.  
 Dec 1. 1857  
 1. 1857  
 2. 1857

Dec 1. 1857  
 2. 1857  
 3. 1857  
 4. 1857  
 5. 1857

## Plans and Meetings

one to compel them to an agreement. Nov 20  
 Yet the verdict is not vitiated by the judge Dec 19  
 calling or drinking. The only mistake  
 being which renders them liable to be  
 fined. It must go to the fairness of the tri-  
 al. But if the judge calls or drinks, the  
 expense of either party and the verdict  
 is void. In such a case, the law, and  
 law office may be obtained. But to re-  
 lieve the jury from the hardship, arising  
 from the case as to attendance from ra-  
 ling and drinking, from verdict time  
 have a copy for the jury. The jury are  
 not allowed to have either food or drink.

Bring verdicts and deliver out of Court Nov 20  
 to the judge but these are not binding Dec 19  
 The jury may stand from them, when they H. C. 1. 1. 1.  
 deliver their verdict. Go to only a S. B. C. 1. 1. 1.  
 matter of evading the case, by complying  
 with it in a ally. The delivery of  
 verdicts, verdicts in this effect. viz. If they  
 will not act, after delivering a verdict



## Jury and Verdict

Sec 3. it is not within the period and getting of  
 the jury to change it in favor of the party  
 entitled to it. Sec 4. But in cases where  
 the jury are allowed in cases of illness, or in  
 cases of the death of a member, Indian they are  
 not allowed, where the personal appearance  
 of the defendant is necessary to  
 his conviction. But it would indeed be  
 absurd, when it is clearly in power and  
 as a matter of course, it could be  
 done: for in such cases the personal ap-  
 pearance of the Defendant is necessary.  
 Sec 5. Where a more time is insisted:  
 So in such cases as that, a jury must be  
 sworn, but this again in the verdict  
 giving the jury are not necessary for the  
 jury are never confined at all. This  
 is very dangerous in any case where  
 there is a popular interest. It is said  
 in Greenough's Reports, 2<sup>d</sup> page that  
 a jury may find a verdict on their  
 own personal knowledge. This is a  
 great

## Juries and Hearings

court is said: If a juror has any  
 knowledge on the subject, he ought to  
 make it known in that Court and if  
 not he should be sworn. The reason, is  
 each party has a right to cross examine  
 and to meet any evidence by counter  
 testimony: In pursuance of the same  
 principle, the jury have no right to re-  
 examine any witness after he has been  
 sworn, unless he has testified before:  
 If he may not give a true answer, if  
 they so think, examine the grounds for a  
 new trial: and in England this is a rule  
 that the jury cannot take out any writ  
 for evidence actually exhibited in the  
 Court, without the consent of the  
 parties to the cause. Holt says if the  
 writing permitted evidence on both  
 sides, the verdict is good. Does not seem  
 this leaves the case open: it may be  
 strong on one side and weak on the o-  
 ther. In some cases, doubt, the party  
 ought

New  
 Trial, 3

3 Pl. 374. 5.  
 1002. 133.  
 5 Pl. 289.  
 1002. 133.  
 5 Pl. 289.  
 1002. 133.

Gr. Pl. 189.  
 411.  
 5 Pl. 289.

1002. 133.  
 Gr. Pl. 189.  
 411.  
 5 Pl. 289.



## Char and Pleasing

New Trials } ought to have strict right to believe to the  
 jury, the evidence which was exhibited in  
 Court, for they understand it much bet-  
 ter by perusing it in Silence. He writes  
 his evidence over to the jury as matters of  
 course. But if the jury take with them  
 any written evidence, not exhibited at  
 the trial, the Verdict is bad, here and in  
 England, and a new trial must be  
 granted. They have no right to found a  
 Verdict on evidence not exhibited in Court.

1. Rep. 11. But though former misbehaviour debar,  
 Cr. Fel. 389. the Verdict, still they have no right to  
 testify to the fact. Secus, formerly Mr.  
 Justice says he was not all the prisoner of  
 this, but to impeach his own Verdict, that  
 he is perjured, but only proves a breach  
 of a promise, rather, an oath of Office.  
 In other cases, a juror may testify a  
 juror is himself if he will, but in this  
 case he is not all used to do so. In all  
 these cases, nothing in arrest of judgment

## Plea and Pleading

are concurrent with, relating to the same Plea 2  
Trial 3  
trial. It may be a ground  
though not always, for a new trial;  
for the jury to find a "General Verdict"  
when directed by the Court to give a spe-  
cial one. The reason of requiring a spe-  
cial verdict is, that the Court may have  
the matter both and consequently may  
have time to apply the Law. Yet this is not  
a circumstance. The Jury are not finally  
bound, they may give a General Verdict if  
they please, by not illegal. But if they  
find the Law as the Court as the Court  
think proper, a new trial will not be  
granted though a General Verdict is  
found, when a Special one was over-  
ruled. Thus it seems by the finding a  
Verdict contrary to Law, that is the  
ground of a new trial, and not the  
finding a general, when directed to  
find a Special Verdict. There is an  
error where, new trial was refused, but 1846  
7 Nov 37  
5 Dec 257  
that



## Pleas and Hearings

Peru  
Trials

that was after a Trial at Paris.

VII. A Verdict being contrary to evidence is ground for a new Trial in England and Smith says otherwise in *Calverley* to be sure, there was formerly doubt concerning this but now is settled. Yet the Court being strongly inclined in favour of the unsuccessful side, will not

grant a new Trial. Indeed the rule itself is so that it must be so that no evidence be adduced or move that amounts to any thing in favour of the party for whom the Verdict is found.

But where the Verdict is clearly against the weight of evidence, a new Trial will be granted. So where the scales of evidence are nearly equal none will be granted but <sup>where</sup> there is a great inequality

a new Trial will be granted though there be some little evidence on the other side: There has been much controversy on this point, for it is said that the

Calverley 37.  
but 37.  
307.  
a 307.  
1142  
3 307 392

## Heads and Tossings

Juries are the proper judges of the evidence, and that the Court assume the province of the jury in allowing a new trial. This Mr. Gould thinks is not true: they vent opinion to themselves, to try the issue themselves, but only paper it to the jury to try it over again.

Heads  
Tossing

VII. Again if the jury have given a verdict, on a misapprehension in point of Law or generally against Law a new trial may be obtained. So it often happens, that the jury find fact and then make a wrong conclusion from them. So if in action against the drawer of a promissory note and there is no proof of ~~the~~ <sup>noted</sup> being, being given to the defendant, the jury may testify to it, provided they find for the Plaintiff. In some cases application of this kind have been unsuccessful; but it was the Court were not satisfied, that they was the case. As in which will not

Gold 500.  
Str. 400.  
400.  
900. 500.  
500. 400.  
900. 500.  
1000. 500.



## Flea and Hearings

1. 1842  
 2. 1843  
 3. 1844  
 4. 1845  
 5. 1846  
 6. 1847  
 7. 1848  
 8. 1849  
 9. 1850  
 10. 1851  
 11. 1852  
 12. 1853  
 13. 1854  
 14. 1855  
 15. 1856  
 16. 1857  
 17. 1858  
 18. 1859  
 19. 1860  
 20. 1861  
 21. 1862  
 22. 1863  
 23. 1864  
 24. 1865  
 25. 1866  
 26. 1867  
 27. 1868  
 28. 1869  
 29. 1870  
 30. 1871  
 31. 1872  
 32. 1873  
 33. 1874  
 34. 1875  
 35. 1876  
 36. 1877  
 37. 1878  
 38. 1879  
 39. 1880  
 40. 1881  
 41. 1882  
 42. 1883  
 43. 1884  
 44. 1885  
 45. 1886  
 46. 1887  
 47. 1888  
 48. 1889  
 49. 1890  
 50. 1891  
 51. 1892  
 52. 1893  
 53. 1894  
 54. 1895  
 55. 1896  
 56. 1897  
 57. 1898  
 58. 1899  
 59. 1900  
 60. 1901  
 61. 1902  
 62. 1903  
 63. 1904  
 64. 1905  
 65. 1906  
 66. 1907  
 67. 1908  
 68. 1909  
 69. 1910  
 70. 1911  
 71. 1912  
 72. 1913  
 73. 1914  
 74. 1915  
 75. 1916  
 76. 1917  
 77. 1918  
 78. 1919  
 79. 1920  
 80. 1921  
 81. 1922  
 82. 1923  
 83. 1924  
 84. 1925  
 85. 1926  
 86. 1927  
 87. 1928  
 88. 1929  
 89. 1930  
 90. 1931  
 91. 1932  
 92. 1933  
 93. 1934  
 94. 1935  
 95. 1936  
 96. 1937  
 97. 1938  
 98. 1939  
 99. 1940  
 100. 1941  
 101. 1942  
 102. 1943  
 103. 1944  
 104. 1945  
 105. 1946  
 106. 1947  
 107. 1948  
 108. 1949  
 109. 1950  
 110. 1951  
 111. 1952  
 112. 1953  
 113. 1954  
 114. 1955  
 115. 1956  
 116. 1957  
 117. 1958  
 118. 1959  
 119. 1960  
 120. 1961  
 121. 1962  
 122. 1963  
 123. 1964  
 124. 1965  
 125. 1966  
 126. 1967  
 127. 1968  
 128. 1969  
 129. 1970  
 130. 1971  
 131. 1972  
 132. 1973  
 133. 1974  
 134. 1975  
 135. 1976  
 136. 1977  
 137. 1978  
 138. 1979  
 139. 1980  
 140. 1981  
 141. 1982  
 142. 1983  
 143. 1984  
 144. 1985  
 145. 1986  
 146. 1987  
 147. 1988  
 148. 1989  
 149. 1990  
 150. 1991  
 151. 1992  
 152. 1993  
 153. 1994  
 154. 1995  
 155. 1996  
 156. 1997  
 157. 1998  
 158. 1999  
 159. 2000  
 160. 2001  
 161. 2002  
 162. 2003  
 163. 2004  
 164. 2005  
 165. 2006  
 166. 2007  
 167. 2008  
 168. 2009  
 169. 2010  
 170. 2011  
 171. 2012  
 172. 2013  
 173. 2014  
 174. 2015  
 175. 2016  
 176. 2017  
 177. 2018  
 178. 2019  
 179. 2020  
 180. 2021  
 181. 2022  
 182. 2023  
 183. 2024  
 184. 2025  
 185. 2026  
 186. 2027  
 187. 2028  
 188. 2029  
 189. 2030  
 190. 2031  
 191. 2032  
 192. 2033  
 193. 2034  
 194. 2035  
 195. 2036  
 196. 2037  
 197. 2038  
 198. 2039  
 199. 2040  
 200. 2041  
 201. 2042  
 202. 2043  
 203. 2044  
 204. 2045  
 205. 2046  
 206. 2047  
 207. 2048  
 208. 2049  
 209. 2050  
 210. 2051  
 211. 2052  
 212. 2053  
 213. 2054  
 214. 2055  
 215. 2056  
 216. 2057  
 217. 2058  
 218. 2059  
 219. 2060  
 220. 2061  
 221. 2062  
 222. 2063  
 223. 2064  
 224. 2065  
 225. 2066  
 226. 2067  
 227. 2068  
 228. 2069  
 229. 2070  
 230. 2071  
 231. 2072  
 232. 2073  
 233. 2074  
 234. 2075  
 235. 2076  
 236. 2077  
 237. 2078  
 238. 2079  
 239. 2080  
 240. 2081  
 241. 2082  
 242. 2083  
 243. 2084  
 244. 2085  
 245. 2086  
 246. 2087  
 247. 2088  
 248. 2089  
 249. 2090  
 250. 2091  
 251. 2092  
 252. 2093  
 253. 2094  
 254. 2095  
 255. 2096  
 256. 2097  
 257. 2098  
 258. 2099  
 259. 2100  
 260. 2101  
 261. 2102  
 262. 2103  
 263. 2104  
 264. 2105  
 265. 2106  
 266. 2107  
 267. 2108  
 268. 2109  
 269. 2110  
 270. 2111  
 271. 2112  
 272. 2113  
 273. 2114  
 274. 2115  
 275. 2116  
 276. 2117  
 277. 2118  
 278. 2119  
 279. 2120  
 280. 2121  
 281. 2122  
 282. 2123  
 283. 2124  
 284. 2125  
 285. 2126  
 286. 2127  
 287. 2128  
 288. 2129  
 289. 2130  
 290. 2131  
 291. 2132  
 292. 2133  
 293. 2134  
 294. 2135  
 295. 2136  
 296. 2137  
 297. 2138  
 298. 2139  
 299. 2140  
 300. 2141  
 301. 2142  
 302. 2143  
 303. 2144  
 304. 2145  
 305. 2146  
 306. 2147  
 307. 2148  
 308. 2149  
 309. 2150  
 310. 2151  
 311. 2152  
 312. 2153  
 313. 2154  
 314. 2155  
 315. 2156  
 316. 2157  
 317. 2158  
 318. 2159  
 319. 2160  
 320. 2161  
 321. 2162  
 322. 2163  
 323. 2164  
 324. 2165  
 325. 2166  
 326. 2167  
 327. 2168  
 328. 2169  
 329. 2170  
 330. 2171  
 331. 2172  
 332. 2173  
 333. 2174  
 334. 2175  
 335. 2176  
 336. 2177  
 337. 2178  
 338. 2179  
 339. 2180  
 340. 2181  
 341. 2182  
 342. 2183  
 343. 2184  
 344. 2185  
 345. 2186  
 346. 2187  
 347. 2188  
 348. 2189  
 349. 2190  
 350. 2191  
 351. 2192  
 352. 2193  
 353. 2194  
 354. 2195  
 355. 2196  
 356. 2197  
 357. 2198  
 358. 2199  
 359. 2200  
 360. 2201  
 361. 2202  
 362. 2203  
 363. 2204  
 364. 2205  
 365. 2206  
 366. 2207  
 367. 2208  
 368. 2209  
 369. 2210  
 370. 2211  
 371. 2212  
 372. 2213  
 373. 2214  
 374. 2215  
 375. 2216  
 376. 2217  
 377. 2218  
 378. 2219  
 379. 2220  
 380. 2221  
 381. 2222  
 382. 2223  
 383. 2224  
 384. 2225  
 385. 2226  
 386. 2227  
 387. 2228  
 388. 2229  
 389. 2230  
 390. 2231  
 391. 2232  
 392. 2233  
 393. 2234  
 394. 2235  
 395. 2236  
 396. 2237  
 397. 2238  
 398. 2239  
 399. 2240  
 400. 2241  
 401. 2242  
 402. 2243  
 403. 2244  
 404. 2245  
 405. 2246  
 406. 2247  
 407. 2248  
 408. 2249  
 409. 2250  
 410. 2251  
 411. 2252  
 412. 2253  
 413. 2254  
 414. 2255  
 415. 2256  
 416. 2257  
 417. 2258  
 418. 2259  
 419. 2260  
 420. 2261  
 421. 2262  
 422. 2263  
 423. 2264  
 424. 2265  
 425. 2266  
 426. 2267  
 427. 2268  
 428. 2269  
 429. 2270  
 430. 2271  
 431. 2272  
 432. 2273  
 433. 2274  
 434. 2275  
 435. 2276  
 436. 2277  
 437. 2278  
 438. 2279  
 439. 2280  
 440. 2281  
 441. 2282  
 442. 2283  
 443. 2284  
 444. 2285  
 445. 2286  
 446. 2287  
 447. 2288  
 448. 2289  
 449. 2290  
 450. 2291  
 451. 2292  
 452. 2293  
 453. 2294  
 454. 2295  
 455. 2296  
 456. 2297  
 457. 2298  
 458. 2299  
 459. 2300  
 460. 2301  
 461. 2302  
 462. 2303  
 463. 2304  
 464. 2305  
 465. 2306  
 466. 2307  
 467. 2308  
 468. 2309  
 469. 2310  
 470. 2311  
 471. 2312  
 472. 2313  
 473. 2314  
 474. 2315  
 475. 2316  
 476. 2317  
 477. 2318  
 478. 2319  
 479. 2320  
 480. 2321  
 481. 2322  
 482. 2323  
 483. 2324  
 484. 2325  
 485. 2326  
 486. 2327  
 487. 2328  
 488. 2329  
 489. 2330  
 490. 2331  
 491. 2332  
 492. 2333  
 493. 2334  
 494. 2335  
 495. 2336  
 496. 2337  
 497. 2338  
 498. 2339  
 499. 2340  
 500. 2341  
 501. 2342  
 502. 2343  
 503. 2344  
 504. 2345  
 505. 2346  
 506. 2347  
 507. 2348  
 508. 2349  
 509. 2350  
 510. 2351  
 511. 2352  
 512. 2353  
 513. 2354  
 514. 2355  
 515. 2356  
 516. 2357  
 517. 2358  
 518. 2359  
 519. 2360  
 520. 2361  
 521. 2362  
 522. 2363  
 523. 2364  
 524. 2365  
 525. 2366  
 526. 2367  
 527. 2368  
 528. 2369  
 529. 2370  
 530. 2371  
 531. 2372  
 532. 2373  
 533. 2374  
 534. 2375  
 535. 2376  
 536. 2377  
 537. 2378  
 538. 2379  
 539. 2380  
 540. 2381  
 541. 2382  
 542. 2383  
 543. 2384  
 544. 2385  
 545. 2386  
 546. 2387  
 547. 2388  
 548. 2389  
 549. 2390  
 550. 2391  
 551. 2392  
 552. 2393  
 553. 2394  
 554. 2395  
 555. 2396  
 556. 2397  
 557. 2398  
 558. 2399  
 559. 2400  
 560. 2401  
 561. 2402  
 562. 2403  
 563. 2404  
 564. 2405  
 565. 2406  
 566. 2407  
 567. 2408  
 568. 2409  
 569. 2410  
 570. 2411  
 571. 2412  
 572. 2413  
 573. 2414  
 574. 2415  
 575. 2416  
 576. 2417  
 577. 2418  
 578. 2419  
 579. 2420  
 580. 2421  
 581. 2422  
 582. 2423  
 583. 2424  
 584. 2425  
 585. 2426  
 586. 2427  
 587. 2428  
 588. 2429  
 589. 2430  
 590. 2431  
 591. 2432  
 592. 2433  
 593. 2434  
 594. 2435  
 595. 2436  
 596. 2437  
 597. 2438  
 598. 2439  
 599. 2440  
 600. 2441  
 601. 2442  
 602. 2443  
 603. 2444  
 604. 2445  
 605. 2446  
 606. 2447  
 607. 2448  
 608. 2449  
 609. 2450  
 610. 2451  
 611. 2452  
 612. 2453  
 613. 2454  
 614. 2455  
 615. 2456  
 616. 2457  
 617. 2458  
 618. 2459  
 619. 2460  
 620. 2461  
 621. 2462  
 622. 2463  
 623. 2464  
 624. 2465  
 625. 2466  
 626. 2467  
 627. 2468  
 628. 2469  
 629. 2470  
 630. 2471  
 631. 2472  
 632. 2473  
 633. 2474  
 634. 2475  
 635. 2476  
 636. 2477  
 637. 2478  
 638. 2479  
 639. 2480  
 640. 2481  
 641. 2482  
 642. 2483  
 643. 2484  
 644. 2485  
 645. 2486  
 646. 2487  
 647. 2488  
 648. 2489  
 649. 2490  
 650. 2491  
 651. 2492  
 652. 2493  
 653. 2494  
 654. 2495  
 655. 2496  
 656. 2497  
 657. 2498  
 658. 2499  
 659. 2500  
 660. 2501  
 661. 2502  
 662. 2503  
 663. 2504  
 664. 2505  
 665. 2506  
 666. 2507  
 667. 2508  
 668. 2509  
 669. 2510  
 670. 2511  
 671. 2512  
 672. 2513  
 673. 2514  
 674. 2515  
 675. 2516  
 676. 2517  
 677. 2518  
 678. 2519  
 679. 2520  
 680. 2521  
 681. 2522  
 682. 2523  
 683. 2524  
 684. 2525  
 685. 2526  
 686. 2527  
 687. 2528  
 688. 2529  
 689. 2530  
 690. 2531  
 691. 2532  
 692. 2533  
 693. 2534  
 694. 2535  
 695. 2536  
 696. 2537  
 697. 2538  
 698. 2539  
 699. 2540  
 700. 2541  
 701. 2542  
 702. 2543  
 703. 2544  
 704. 2545  
 705. 2546  
 706. 2547  
 707. 2548  
 708. 2549  
 709. 2550  
 710. 2551  
 711. 2552  
 712. 2553  
 713. 2554  
 714. 2555  
 715. 2556  
 716. 2557  
 717. 2558  
 718. 2559  
 719. 2560  
 720. 2561  
 721. 2562  
 722. 2563  
 723. 2564  
 724. 2565  
 725. 2566  
 726. 2567  
 727. 2568  
 728. 2569  
 729. 2570  
 730. 2571  
 731. 2572  
 732. 2573  
 733. 2574  
 734. 2575  
 735. 2576  
 736. 2577  
 737. 2578  
 738. 2579  
 739. 2580  
 740. 2581  
 741. 2582  
 742. 2583  
 743. 2584  
 744. 2585  
 745. 2586  
 746. 2587  
 747. 2588  
 748. 2589  
 749. 2590  
 750. 2591  
 751. 2592  
 752. 2593  
 753. 2594  
 754. 2595  
 755. 2596  
 756. 2597  
 757. 2598  
 758. 2599  
 759. 2600  
 760. 2601  
 761. 2602  
 762. 2603  
 763. 2604  
 764. 2605  
 765. 2606  
 766. 2607  
 767. 2608  
 768. 2609  
 769. 2610  
 770. 2611  
 771. 2612  
 772. 2613  
 773. 2614  
 774. 2615  
 775. 2616  
 776. 2617  
 777. 2618  
 778. 2619  
 779. 2620  
 780. 2621  
 781. 2622  
 782. 2623  
 783. 2624  
 784. 2625  
 785. 2626  
 786. 2627  
 787. 2628  
 788. 2629  
 789. 2630  
 790. 2631  
 791. 2632  
 792. 2633  
 793. 2634  
 794. 2635  
 795. 2636  
 796. 2637  
 797. 2638  
 798. 2639  
 799. 2640  
 800. 2641  
 801. 2642  
 802. 2643  
 803. 2644  
 804. 2645  
 805. 2646  
 806. 2647  
 807. 2648  
 808. 2649  
 809. 2650  
 810. 2651  
 811. 2652  
 812. 2653  
 813. 2654  
 814. 2655  
 815. 2656  
 816. 2657  
 817. 2658  
 818. 2659  
 819. 2660  
 820. 2661  
 821. 2662  
 822. 2663  
 823. 2664  
 824. 2665  
 825. 2666  
 826. 2667  
 827. 2668  
 828. 2669  
 829. 2670  
 830. 2671  
 831. 2672  
 832. 2673  
 833. 2674  
 834. 2675  
 835. 2676  
 836. 2677  
 837. 2678  
 838. 2679  
 839. 2680  
 840. 2681  
 841. 2682  
 842. 2683  
 843. 2684  
 844. 2685  
 845. 2686  
 846. 2687  
 847. 2688  
 848. 2689  
 849. 2690  
 850. 2691  
 851. 2692  
 852. 2693  
 853. 2694  
 854. 2695  
 855. 2696  
 856. 2697  
 857. 2698  
 858. 2699  
 859. 2700  
 860. 2701  
 861. 2702  
 862. 2703  
 863. 2704  
 864. 2705  
 865. 2706  
 866. 2707  
 867. 2708  
 868. 2709  
 869. 2710  
 870. 2711  
 871. 2712  
 872. 2713  
 873. 2714  
 874. 2715  
 875. 2716  
 876. 2717  
 877. 2718  
 878. 2719  
 879. 2720  
 880. 2721  
 881. 2722  
 882. 2723  
 883. 2724  
 884. 2725  
 885. 2726

# Clear and Reasoning

no known of no one with the kind. Indeed we can see the Court said there was no reason why a new trial should not be granted. And as well as in any other case.

IV. The granting of damages is a question for a new trial, both in *Beach v. Smith* and *St. J. & Co. v. Smith*. In *Beach v. Smith* the Court said that the granting of damages was a question for the jury. In *St. J. & Co. v. Smith* the Court said that the granting of damages was a question for the jury. In *Beach v. Smith* the Court said that the granting of damages was a question for the jury. In *St. J. & Co. v. Smith* the Court said that the granting of damages was a question for the jury.

But now this is not settled in many cases, the new parties will and yet new trials are granted. In *Beach v. Smith* a new trial was granted because there was a misdirection of the jury. In *St. J. & Co. v. Smith* a new trial was granted because there was a misdirection of the jury. In *Beach v. Smith* a new trial was granted because there was a misdirection of the jury. In *St. J. & Co. v. Smith* a new trial was granted because there was a misdirection of the jury.

New Trial

2. New Trial

3. New Trial

4. New Trial

5. New Trial

6. New Trial

7. New Trial

8. New Trial

9. New Trial

10. New Trial



2/1000. 2nd. Edition

Chief and the judge

at night, might be started. But would there  
ever be reason why some trials might not  
be granted in both cases. Now I think they  
be granted in the case of Slaves. The only fact I find  
all Slaves generally have been where there  
was some circumstance of the judge. I find  
Died, 462 page. But by generally agreed  
to be an entire statue. Eric Cameron has  
strongly contended in one or two cases that  
judges ought not to grant writs, in a  
case of ~~that~~ unless the case is, when the  
circumstances appear outrageously excessive.  
He says in substituting the Court for  
the judge. But his observation would  
apply in all cases contrary to intention.  
While all allow that in such cases writs  
may be granted. Cameron frequently of 1844  
seems to be a better Statist than Judge.  
I know the spirit of opposition he was always  
opposed to. The public is now  
more settled against his opinion. If I  
mistake in the judge in point of conduct.



Pros and Pleasings

Arguing so that the Plaintiff pay more, or  
 Trials } New trial will be granted: or if on bond  
 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834.

X. <sup>11</sup> ~~There~~ <sup>was</sup> ~~not~~ <sup>an</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>instance</sup> of the ~~same~~ <sup>kind</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~pleading~~ <sup>pleading</sup> ~~a~~ <sup>a</sup> ~~wrong~~ <sup>wrong</sup> ~~plea~~ <sup>plea</sup>, is ~~permitted~~ <sup>permitted</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~them~~ <sup>them</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~state~~ <sup>state</sup> ~~either~~ <sup>either</sup> ~~it~~ <sup>it</sup> ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> ~~pleading~~ <sup>pleading</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~England~~ <sup>England</sup> ~~where~~ <sup>where</sup> ~~perhaps~~ <sup>perhaps</sup> ~~there~~ <sup>there</sup> ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> ~~any~~ <sup>any</sup> ~~case~~ <sup>case</sup> ~~where~~ <sup>where</sup> ~~a~~ <sup>a</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>trial</sup> ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> ~~granted~~ <sup>granted</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~this~~ <sup>this</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>cause</sup> ~~though~~ <sup>though</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~law~~ <sup>law</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> ~~no~~ <sup>no</sup> ~~more~~ <sup>more</sup> ~~generally~~ <sup>generally</sup> ~~that~~ <sup>that</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~country~~ <sup>country</sup> ~~on~~ <sup>on</sup> ~~both~~ <sup>on</sup> ~~sides~~ <sup>sides</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~great~~ <sup>great</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~same~~ <sup>same</sup> ~~law~~ <sup>law</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~law~~ <sup>law</sup> ~~he~~ <sup>he</sup> ~~thought~~ <sup>thought</sup> ~~it~~ <sup>it</sup> ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> ~~ought~~ <sup>ought</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~be~~ <sup>be</sup> ~~granted~~ <sup>granted</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~England~~ <sup>England</sup> ~~it~~ <sup>it</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> ~~more~~ <sup>more</sup> ~~necessary~~ <sup>more</sup> ~~than~~ <sup>than</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~England~~ <sup>England</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~England~~ <sup>England</sup> ~~by~~ <sup>by</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~statute~~ <sup>statute</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~1793~~ <sup>1793</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Council~~ <sup>Council</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~Paris~~ <sup>Paris</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~many~~ <sup>many</sup> ~~places~~ <sup>places</sup> ~~many~~ <sup>many</sup> ~~times~~ <sup>times</sup> ~~but~~ <sup>but</sup> ~~here~~ <sup>here</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~balance~~ <sup>balance</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> ~~too~~ <sup>too</sup> ~~wholly~~ <sup>wholly</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~favor~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~British~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~therefore~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~it~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~clear~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~that~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~any~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~object~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~not~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~good~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~enough~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~justify~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~remedy~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~this~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~case~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~against~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~British~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~therefore~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~it~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~clear~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~that~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~any~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~object~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~not~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~good~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~enough~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~justify~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~remedy~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~this~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~case~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~against~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~British~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~therefore~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~it~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~clear~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~that~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~any~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~object~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~not~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~good~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~enough~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~justify~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~remedy~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~this~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~case~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~against~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~British~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~therefore~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~it~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~clear~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~that~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~any~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~object~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~not~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~good~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~enough~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~justify~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~remedy~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~this~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~case~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~against~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~British~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~therefore~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~it~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~clear~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~that~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~any~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~object~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~not~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~good~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~enough~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~justify~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~remedy~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~this~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~case~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~against~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~British~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~therefore~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~it~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~clear~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~that~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~any~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~object~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~not~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~good~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~enough~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~justify~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~trial~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~remedy~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~this~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~case~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~against~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~British~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~therefore~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~it~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~clear~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~that~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~any~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~object~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~cause~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~is</~~

## Phas and Pleading

In the same as if the parties themselves were negligent' since they could by the law get a new trial. But in *Commonwealth v. Gould* it was held that a new trial would be granted where the defect to be pointed out was a mere irregularity in the proceedings. There is no case of this kind but for discretionary. In one case in England, the Court refused to postpone the trial where the defence was unconscionable. When application is made on this account in England, the politician must state his defence, so that the Court may see whether it is sufficient in law. So if he is not sufficient in law, then no new trial can be granted. he must state likewise whether he can prove it.

*New Trials?*

*1 Bontine & Co. 31*

*1 Goddard 13  
2 Bontine 31*

**XI.** That a material witness was absent at the first trial, through inadvertence or some inevitable accident, as if prevented by age, sickness or the like, is a reason why a new trial should be granted. Even if he absent himself to attend

*3 Bontine 31  
2 Bontine 31*

perjury



## Chas and Reading

Chas and Reading  
 I suppose I suppose that a few lines will  
 not be your burden this week, and let the  
 thing go. I am confident of what I have  
 said this that the Court may see whether he can  
 resist in any sense whether his application  
 to the Court or not. In the Court, the  
 jurisdiction is the jurisdiction and state  
 the evidence and then the Court is to be  
 satisfied or not as to the facts, what he  
 knows in England the judicial statute, &  
 then the Court is to be satisfied. Then it must  
 be a Court of law rather than a Court of equity  
 and in the Court of law, when occasioned by action  
 by law, or by a superior Court of the law  
 and equity is ground of a Court of law. The  
 Court is to be satisfied in the Court of law  
 and in the Court of equity. But the Court of equity  
 of a Court of law is a Court of law, though  
 the Court of equity is not a Court of law, but  
 a Court of equity. The Court of equity is a  
 Court of law for all purposes of law  
 and in the Court of equity of his application.

8th Dec 1839.  
 11th Dec 1841.

8th Dec 1841.  
 11th Dec 1841.

is sometimes ground of post-judgment  
 and a new trial is granted for the  
 absence of a witness who testimony the  
 party might have had by using due di-  
 ligence. It is here guilty of mistake. Our  
 rule must be the introduction of an  
 expected witness is no ground for a  
 new trial. There is a mistake made by  
 a material witness. The principle is that  
 if a new trial were granted the party  
 might produce the witness. The  
 principle, after learning what the evidence  
 was on the other side. Our Courts have  
 in repeated instances in England granted  
 new trials for a mistake in a material  
 at the trial.

New ?  
 Trial ?

1000 1791  
 1792 1793  
 1794 1795  
 1796 1797

1798 1799  
 1800 1801

1802 1803  
 1804 1805

**XIII.** Another ground for a new trial in  
 England is the discovery of new and  
 material evidence after the trial. It  
 is said in no case but this is good ground  
 for a new trial in England but the pre-  
 vailing opinion is otherwise. Then in

P. 100





XIV The mismanagement of the parties is in itself a great ground for a bad trial, as



## Pleadings

Being if one beats the jury. So if he keeps out  
 of the array the evidence. So if he influence  
 a juror to give for him in fact and in  
 law will be a ground for a new  
 trial. So if the testimony of the juror

1. Dec. 1841. made any unfair means, as if  
 1. Dec. 1841. in order to the jury, painting the hard-  
 3. Dec. 1841. ships of his clients, &c. A new trial will  
 4. Dec. 1841. be granted. Any kind of chicanery,  
 any thing to influence a juror corrupt  
 or to give their verdict, is cause for a  
 new trial. Thus far of course, for  
 two trials being granted.

## General Rules &c.

Formerly it was held that the Pres-  
 entment was not grantable in action of  
 Specimens for Judgment was not con-  
 clusive, so neither action might be  
 brought. So it is said the same be as to  
 being not apply as in other cases. In England  
 it is not conclusive for the parties and  
 is only provisional. In the trial the Plaintiff

# Case of Plaintiff

may bring a number of actions for the same thing by substituting new and new plaintiffs and defendants. The rule now however is that new trials may be granted here as well as in other actions when the verdict is for the Plaintiff but not when it is for the Defendant unless for some cause shown. The reason of this difference is that where the Defendant prevails the verdict is for the Plaintiff in a technical sense. So the Plaintiff may be made bring a new action as have a new case. But where the Plaintiff prevails there is a change of position which is a great inconvenience to the Defendant unless he can have a new trial.

It was formerly said that after two verdicts in the same cause and both the parties were new trials ought not to be granted. This is not now true. For though the circumstances render it more difficult to obtain a new trial yet it is

New Trials

2 Atk. 448.  
850  
4 Bar. 222.  
5 Bar. 223.  
944

2 Co. 22.  
2 Atk. 448.  
1 Bro. 31.  
2 St. 387.  
2 Bar. 2118.



## Punishment and Forgiveness

1. The first principle is, that the punishment of a criminal is not a matter of mere retribution, but a matter of public utility. The punishment is not given to the criminal, but to the community, to deter others from committing the same crime.

2. The second principle is, that the punishment of a criminal is not a matter of mere retribution, but a matter of public utility. The punishment is not given to the criminal, but to the community, to deter others from committing the same crime.

3. The third principle is, that the punishment of a criminal is not a matter of mere retribution, but a matter of public utility. The punishment is not given to the criminal, but to the community, to deter others from committing the same crime.

4. The fourth principle is, that the punishment of a criminal is not a matter of mere retribution, but a matter of public utility. The punishment is not given to the criminal, but to the community, to deter others from committing the same crime.

5. The fifth principle is, that the punishment of a criminal is not a matter of mere retribution, but a matter of public utility. The punishment is not given to the criminal, but to the community, to deter others from committing the same crime.

6. The sixth principle is, that the punishment of a criminal is not a matter of mere retribution, but a matter of public utility. The punishment is not given to the criminal, but to the community, to deter others from committing the same crime.

7. The seventh principle is, that the punishment of a criminal is not a matter of mere retribution, but a matter of public utility. The punishment is not given to the criminal, but to the community, to deter others from committing the same crime.

8. The eighth principle is, that the punishment of a criminal is not a matter of mere retribution, but a matter of public utility. The punishment is not given to the criminal, but to the community, to deter others from committing the same crime.

9. The ninth principle is, that the punishment of a criminal is not a matter of mere retribution, but a matter of public utility. The punishment is not given to the criminal, but to the community, to deter others from committing the same crime.

10. The tenth principle is, that the punishment of a criminal is not a matter of mere retribution, but a matter of public utility. The punishment is not given to the criminal, but to the community, to deter others from committing the same crime.

## Plac and Pleadings

in cases of Pleas, as well as in other cases (Mao  
in favour of the Defendant. But the rule  
under this Law of the Lincoln estate: But  
where the offence is not proved in a more  
manner, the general rule is, that no other  
evidence can be given against the De-  
fendant, though it may be in his fa-  
vour. But in this rule there are two

1. 124  
2. 299  
3. 63  
4. 184

exceptions, viz. 1. When the Defendant  
has been acquitted in consequence of  
guilt as Suborning witnesses &c.

1. 124  
2. 299  
3. 63  
4. 184

2. When the acquitted has been ob-  
scured by any misdirection of the  
Jury in point of Law.

1. 124  
2. 299

Since in "qui tam" information a  
new trial can not be granted as to the  
plaintiff, unless it is also granted as to  
the defendant, and also actually  
granted as to the plaintiff's claim,  
damages and also that the Defendant  
be bound to the action of the

1. 124

Granting a new trial in "qui tam"  
cases



Good - Reading

Book  
Great

near to the judgment as in England.  
I am not prepared to make such  
distinctions in England & France, nor  
more. I think excellent it creates it:  
only: by the way, in granting, how he

# Final and Binding

## Principle of Law

1<sup>st</sup> Lecture

In proceeding on this subject, Mr. Justice says, that the principles must be the same in all places: but the mode of carrying them into execution is different in England and different in all the States, yet the principles on which they universally are founded are the same. A writ of Error is said to be a writ of right, directed to a Judge of the, or a Superior Court to examine the record of an Inferior Court and if "Error" is found to reverse the judgment if not to affirm it. A judgment of an Inferior Court can not pass as a judgment upon a Common Pleas Suit. It can not pass as a "replevy" for the Court have no authority, to reverse a judgment till they have themselves examined it in the record and then to reverse whether the error be in the law or in the fact.





## Pleas and Demurs

in the manner of a demurrer. It is  
alleged, that the plaintiff's bill is  
unavailing, and that the defendant  
is entitled to a decree. Every  
where, opinion of the court may be sought  
after the record is taken. This  
bill of demurrer, however, does not lie  
for matter which has become the subject  
of a decree. The record can be made so  
soon as a bill of demurrer is made  
and brought upon a judgment in favor  
of the defendant. Where there is an  
affidavit of jurisdiction, the bill of  
demurrer is a question of law, and will  
not be the proceeding that is to be taken  
when the record is made. It may be  
demurred to, but the defendant, and it will  
serve as to be a bill of demurrer, but  
as where there is a motion is a bill of  
demurrer, or the insufficiency of the  
bill of demurrer, then the defendant for  
a bill of demurrer. The court is





1. *Plaintiff's Plea*

... is ... the Court ...  
... a plea in abatement ... the Court  
... can't bring a writ of Error till after  
a trial on the merits, for there may be no  
use of it. But if on this trial he fails he may  
then bring his writ of Error on the judgment of  
the Court in reversing or affirming against  
his plea in abatement. It is an account  
of account, the Defendant pleads in bar and  
the Plaintiff denies. The Court render judg-  
ment "as it shall appear". The writ of Error  
then lies; the question goes to auditors, and  
they answer that the Defendant is in error.  
Then the Defendant may bring a writ of  
Error on the judgment of the Court affirming  
his plea in bar. So in the case of partition.  
The writ of Error lies until the partition is made.  
Then if a return is made and judges  
sent, rendered by the Court what shall be  
the partition, may come with his answer.  
It is no objection to the Defendant bringing  
a writ of Error, that he has no defence.

Writ

Form

Edw. 3d  
1285



Heard and Hearings

Right  
That

Perhaps a defect where there is a defect  
in the Declaration as where an action of  
Slavery is brought for calling the Plaintiff  
a liar or villain: the Defendant suffers  
a default. He may bring a writ of error  
and argue the judgment for the Declara-  
tion is altogether insufficient. So if the case  
had been one to trial and he had made  
no defence, and then taken exception to the  
verdict of the Declaration, still he might  
bring a writ of error afterwards, if the De-  
claration was substantially defective. But  
if the defect is such as is cured by the verdict,  
such as that the Declaration pleads wrong  
and such as certain matters that ought  
to be that they would go out in a General De-  
fence or in a motion in arrest. The rule  
applies to other parts of the pleadings, as  
to the Declaration, for the transfer  
must be immaterial or the cause  
must be where the Defendant pleads the  
case but not state any plea, he may

State

## Pleas and Pleadings

State a number of things, which merely state  
amount to assertions. The Plaintiff instead of  
of committing merely to say, they are found in favor of the Defendant.  
Now the Plaintiff may reverse the judgment  
and this all appear on the record. There  
is a plea that what is pleaded is a statement and is not pleaded, is not a  
subject of Error. But if pleaded as a sub-  
ject of Error. There is however this exception  
to it, that if the writ is absolutely void in  
itself so that no judgment can be rendered  
on it in favor of the Plaintiff then  
it is not taken advantage of by plea in  
abatement is a subject of Error. As if a  
single Court brings an action in her own  
name, and state in her Declaration  
that she is married and no plea in abate-  
ment is made, and the judgment is ren-  
dered in her favor? Error lies. So if the  
Court has no jurisdiction of the subject  
matter of the dispute a writ of Error lies.



## How are Pleasings

1814  
1815

1814  
 1815  
 1816  
 1817  
 1818  
 1819  
 1820  
 1821  
 1822  
 1823  
 1824  
 1825  
 1826  
 1827  
 1828  
 1829  
 1830  
 1831  
 1832  
 1833  
 1834  
 1835  
 1836  
 1837  
 1838  
 1839  
 1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

How much is owing

judgment and he is now in England. This  
is a judgment in favor of the plaintiff and it is  
said that he may bring a writ of error to  
reverse this judgment. He has been  
advised by counsel to do so. I have  
known of cases where the defendant has  
been put to a large expense and at the same  
time he has been disappointed in his  
judgment but this before he could  
get a writ of error. Who shall be liable?  
The only remedy there is but he will not  
then William Pitt the younger may  
bring it, for he is injured for the suit is  
for personal as well as Real property.  
And if the heir should dispute with  
him and perhaps all from in the judg-  
ment still the executor may bring a  
Writ of Error for the damages and not re-  
liefed - This principle goes farther than  
general rules but if there are more dan-  
gers out than in, all must join in the  
Writ of Error. But doubtless and if a writ of error

Or 2. 5. 4.









## Slaves and Slavery

1717 among judges and lawyers that the  
1718 Court had a great reputation in the law  
and that its being removed to the College  
1719 (see page 54) would be a great loss to the country but  
1720 their judgment the other way for the  
1721 Court was poor or judgment. When  
1722 the removal is considered as a "wrong"  
1723 it is an enormous error; and they  
1724 call it a "wrong" it is not after all the  
1725 Department is not generally approved  
1726 in that any more in this country nor  
1727 being of course only taken out of the country  
1728 and before that it is in the country and  
1729 is paid by the Department in 1730, and it  
1731 they, proceeding in any other case. This  
1732 is not of any importance by that of the  
1733 National Court. The Court of Quebec  
1734 in England is a Court in which only 6  
1735 Judges. Most of them in fact, origi-  
1736 nally brought or commenced in King's  
1737 Bench and brought to this Court and then  
1738 and lastly by the Judges of the Court.

## Plead and Pleading

and Justice of the Supreme Court. Writ  
II. It is a notice will be taken <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~  
of error in fact. This <sup>is</sup> not in fact, is  
something out of the record, "Constructive"  
"Infancy". and, so in any other case where  
the Court can not properly enter judg-  
ment, by reason of some fact existing.  
As where the Defendant being out of the  
State, the Court can not enter the  
same on the merits. Suppose then the Plain-  
tiff should take judgment and then  
find the facts true. This lies on this judg-  
ment and the same is true, if the De-  
fendant is a citizen of the State, but is  
out of it at the time of the commence-  
ment of the suit. But suppose the fact,  
that he lived in another State is denied  
and the Plaintiff avers that he was at  
home in Court at the time that the  
suit was brought. This question of fact  
must be put in issue, and tried. A  
jury then is fact by a jury. The re-  
cord



## Pleas and Pleadings

Write  
it  
and

General Issue to a writ of Error is in nullo  
et continentur? But this you must not  
plead when you intend to controvert the Ver-  
dict in fact. You must then demur, or  
plead in your second and third facts. The  
writ of Error in fact is fact may be brought  
before the same Court, that reverses the  
Judgment. The Judgment is reversed  
by it for the writ of Error is grounded upon  
an Error in fact which of course was un-  
known to the Court at the time of trial.  
This is a writ of Error from error and the  
same Court may correct the mistake.  
The following is a general and im-  
portant principle. Cr. When a judge-  
ment is reversed the Court is to render  
such a judgment as will restore the  
party to all he has lost and this is all  
that is allowed for in a writ of Error, which  
in this respect has the appearance of a  
bill in Chancery. Ex. If a writ of Er-  
ror is taken from Common Pleas to King's  
Bench.

43  
note

# Plan and Readings

General James Thompson brought an ac-  
tion against John H. Doan in  
land & retained the Court and judge  
meant to ensure that the judgment  
should go in favor of his wife - John  
being a trustee of the land for said. What  
court the law requires the bringing  
of that action in the Court that has  
the power to try the case, and if  
it is done the law and on the execution,  
the land be put in and the interest  
during the time he paid it.

It is a judgment in favor of the Plaintiff  
if a third who was Defendant in the  
original action the general rule is that  
the Court does render the same judgment  
which the Court below might have rendered.  
It should however be observed that this is  
sometimes modified by the rules of the  
Court of their power to award a new  
trial or a case the Court below, must

Mr.  
Doan

La. Case

28 and 290  
500 1/2  
4 1/2 4 1/2  
1/2 1/2  
in fact 1/2  
1/2 1/2  
805  
or 1/2

under



## Plea and Pleading

May  
Error?

Consider the judgment which they can do  
have rendered at first. They Mr. Justice  
say he is sitting in the case with all the  
Judges of the Court of Error in the United States.  
They can summon no jury and can  
do no damage: this is the character  
of the Court of Error. Suppose  
in Common Bench the Defendant pleads  
in abatement and the writ is abated:  
a Writ of Error is taken to King's Bench  
and they reverse the plea and reverse  
the judgment by rendering a judgment  
of "Assumpsit" upon which the Court he  
was ought to have been. But suppose the  
Court of King's Bench affirms the judg-  
ment of the Court of Common Bench  
and a Writ of Error is taken to the Exche-  
quer Chamber and they reverse the judg-  
ment. Now how is the case to be tried? It  
must go back to the Court from whence  
it was brought. The Court of Exchequer  
Chamber, exactly resembles the Supreme  
Court.

4th Ed. 1857.  
12th Ed. 1853

## Pleas and Pleadings

Count of Error of Remission. It is said that  
approaching the method in the United States  
style is inconsistent: different from that of  
England. It is in principle the same. The  
mode of carrying it into execution.  
The object is the same. It is for the defend-  
ant. The plea is in the same form.  
The plea is not answered. It is "good pe-  
regrine" as it is to be proved. It is then  
said that he wants to get you out of  
the "plaintiff" and recover the money of  
the defendant. The defendant wants to  
get the "claim" by a more powerful  
affirmation. It is said he is so far from  
satisfied that he is not kind after his own  
manner. It is said he is not kind, but this is  
committing a crime to bring a suit to re-  
cover his money. The plea is further that  
a United States citizen is to give directing  
the party to recover the money. This is an  
affirmation in fact. It is part of the plea  
and not for that is not "good peremptory".  
What



Beit.  
1854

What then is to be done if the party who have a  
part the money? Mr. G. says he knows  
not though he supposes the point is of im-  
portance to the country the fragment is not  
only a benefit but a reduction of the  
debt which is a part of the fragment  
and execution of it. If no money has  
been paid the fragment of principle is the  
same as in England except that the Debit  
is not for his life. It occurs to some ac-  
cording to the English proceedings that if  
the money has not been paid nor but  
it is in the hands of the Sheriff no writ of  
~~certiorari~~ But that is wrong but an error  
goes to the Sheriff for it lacks. So it  
lands way in controversy and the party  
have obtained by force of a fragment  
which way renders the fragment  
worthless. The party have a writ of  
of Restraint together with an Execution  
which is immediately issued. If the man  
who says they get into possession of land

1848

1891  
1892  
1893





Plays, and, perhaps

200,  
1000

from the Court house. Still however there  
is another way. They may pass a  
bill for a court for the Court. Now as to  
the question, whether a writ of Error is a  
superiority to a Question. At Com-  
mon Law, a writ of Error is a Superiority  
to a Question after the writ of Error has been  
issued and returned to the Clerk of the  
Court of Error. It is said to be a writ of Error  
because it may be given to carry out to  
show that whether a Question can be  
given on the frequent and right cases  
are returned. The same thing is said  
in Error. in another way. for when the  
writ of Error is signed by the judge, it is a  
superiority to the Question. If the Question  
is in the hands of the officers and he has  
no notice of the writ of Error he may be  
it without being guilty of contempt of  
Court but if he knows it he would be guilty  
of Contempt. They do not at Common

Error  
2000 300

Walt 391  
3 Dec 312  
Dumy 370





# Slaves and Slaveholding

Wm  
G. F.

with respect to what, I think, the authorities  
and contradictions. One thing seems certain.  
If the body of a man is a slave and he is  
not actually beyond in fact but is on the  
way to it and the trial of his case is  
to be discharged. This would always be there  
a bond is given, but Mr. Gould, with much  
whether it applies to those cases in England  
where no bond is given or where no bond is  
required or it would be surprising a  
case of his property. He tells you the  
article is published and contradicted by  
authorities that if you are taken by a  
sheriff or if he has begun to take them  
what he has no power. This case seems  
to be necessary where a bond is required but  
where there is none. Mr. Gould thinks he  
ought to lose it.

He says  
in the  
note on  
the 11th  
a 11th

English  
authorities  
say

If the owner of a slave offers in England  
the slave is a slave of course to  
secure the payment of a bond. But how  
Mr. Gould thinks he can do so.

Plas send. Proceedings

a bill of lading has been taken from this. With  
Court, receiving or affirming a judgment of  
an inferior Court. This is intended  
therefore to show that it is a bill of lading  
on which of course it is not intended to be  
the same as the bill of lading of the  
Court of King Bench. A bill of lading  
from the Court of King Bench to the  
King Bench. This shows it may be  
a bill of lading to the King Bench and from  
there to Parliament. This is the common  
usage of the judgment in the King Bench  
where the principles of the bill of lading are  
always to be taken as a bill of lading to the  
Parliament. It is the bill of lading to the  
Parliament. A bill of lading  
has been taken from the bill of lading. But  
a judgment in the bill of lading is a  
bill of lading. If the bill of lading  
has been taken from the bill of lading  
and the bill of lading is a bill of lading  
to the bill of lading. A bill of lading  
has been taken from the bill of lading.

James 641  
Jan. 11. 180



How are we to proceed

Chief  
Justice

given in the House of Commons, an end to  
the case: If however in the Court the  
case must go back to the House of Commons  
for the purpose of obtaining a bill to be ad-  
mitted. If so an order may be made into  
the House of Commons for the case to go back.

Execution  
of Court  
of Error

the House of Commons will then into  
Execution of the Superior Court of Error  
as to all inferior courts. The petition every  
one has to all they have lost but in a dif-  
ferent way. In the Exchequer Court Com-  
mission is granted in favour of the State  
left below. But they suffer them to enter the  
case in Court although it came there by  
an appeal. The only judgment is that  
the judgment below be reversed and he en-  
ter, the same if he pleads and he rec-  
over all he has lost, more or less, i.e. if he  
pleads in the minority. If he does not  
plead in the minority he shall have nothing  
more. He shall have his bill, taxes, but  
if he does not plead in the

## Pleas and Pleadings

In Cases in the Court below, the Court will write  
their grants and direct how to proceed it is  
to see in the Sup. Court, for surely the Court  
will not interfere if judgment is rendered.  
This then is in respect to the Court below it  
is to be left to the Court below. This is where the Defendant  
is liable. But suppose the judgment be  
given against the Defendant and the Plaintiff  
does not receive the judgment, then what can  
he recover? Why all he has lost. But the  
Plaintiff can enter a writ if he can. He is a party  
and his satisfaction has been obtained in the  
Court below, to be insufficient. There may  
be some where it would be not sufficient.  
Suppose the Court below in a case, then in the  
Court below, over a Defendant's property. For  
the Court the Defendant appears a judgment  
was given. The Plaintiff has a bill of  
exchange and receives the judgment. Now  
the Plaintiff may enter and proceed with  
his action for the benefit of the plaintiff and  
not to the defendant. The Court below



## Plur and Challenge

With  
Error have a great jurisdiction of the cause  
unless they are reversed by the reversal  
in which case they may be entered. But  
sometimes they have no jurisdiction over  
the subject matter without any regard to  
the quantity or quality as in the case of  
High ways. It must then go back to the  
County Court. So in case of conspiracy  
under the Statute of 29

### of Conspiracy & Error

The 1st of Error being by saying "reba-  
lin" the proceedings below. But such  
a case has been brought before such a  
Court and state the words used and then  
then the Court say in reversing their  
judgment the Court error and mistake  
the law and thus state the law. He may  
state a finding as he pleases. By the 1st  
provision it is saying to state the law only  
generally but some according to him  
have said and then will not go with  
the finding of fact. It is a mistake they

There are three things

and afterwards Mr. Justice takes the rule of Mr. Justice  
Lush. by any rule of Court that  
to be that the Judge are bound to put  
into the record and if they find any error  
to reverse the judgment. There is another  
rule to be noticed. That there is in Law and  
Equity in Court and must be applied in  
the same Court. The point is in England  
that the re. for in that Court is in fact  
a very satisfactory one. If that mat-  
ter of fact is to be tried by the Jury and  
not by the Court: otherwise you  
can not join them. But this is often done  
in order to a proper explanation  
and a summary to the point. There is no  
prejudice in the rule but it is established.  
I think however the defendant comes  
in and must say the matter of fact but  
there is no doubt at all. This is what  
the Court states. The Court will not say  
it. There is no Law and Equity in the Court  
to take advantage of the two in the Court be-  
ing

Rule 781  
1800 100  
1 Cent. 250  
Reb. 57

1800 100  
Cent. 250  
1000 1000



Plow and Plovers

Writ  
Tutor

being misapprehended he should have been  
paid for Duplicating.

3d Edition

As a rule in a judgment, you are  
not allowed any thing but a copy of  
the record. Thus if the record state that  
the Defendant is a British subject and appeared  
by counsel of Aspinwall who is a British subject  
you can make no statement which will con-  
tradict that. So if any other thing appears  
in the record you are not allowed to make  
which will contradict it. Another  
rule is that when a judgment is given  
against a man he can not perjure the  
Court. Thus if a man says in a judgment  
that he is a British subject and the record  
states that he is not, he is perjured. He  
can not be a British subject and at the same  
time be a British subject. A perjury is often  
committed by a man who is a British subject  
and the judgment is given in favor of the  
Plaintiff. What is the rule in

Barth 124  
Page 67  
to the 1st

at a time it is not subject of the writ  
by process. But if the writ is which

Now one thing

no judgment could be pronounced on the merits of the case. (Prity)  
whether the plea was in statement or not. (Prity)  
The Court stated in fact that a plea of  
non est is good when the defendant pleads  
it in statement. Now it would be more  
to have a judgment against the defendant. The  
Court stated in fact the judgment is  
brought the third and fourth tenants in. (Sally's)  
Commander one thing a writ. Now the defendant  
want every place it is in statement but  
it be our job and judgment is pronounced  
against him. Now the Court was for  
him in evidence but the party in charge  
saw it is enough for the evidence  
facts and then make it good. As when  
the jury give more than the Plaintiff re-  
quires a 400 and they give 500. Now  
this judgment is good if the 500 and plea-  
sure. This is not upon facts  
of law. Where the case has been on re-  
view for a long time and the entire  
examined the same command. The jury of 12  
He

10 Co 115  
Rell 504



May 21st 1855

1855

Page 35

Page 104

Page 105

The whole ~~arrows~~ interest and the amount  
is enormous. But the Plaintiff in these cases  
may might as well as they limit our motions  
to the Court. There is one thing on this  
subject and reported in the case on the 11th  
of this month. It may be said that an attempt  
had been made that the Court may render judg-  
ment of our own motion and not  
by order of the Court of the Judge, and  
then we may remember that when a suit is  
brought to recover two shares of stock of  
a company. Defendant pleads that the  
plaintiff is not a shareholder. The Court may  
grant an injunction and only it is the  
order and the Judge said for the Plaintiff  
to recover the stock. The verdict is for the  
Plaintiff and the Court has taken  
judgment for the Plaintiff. The general  
rule is in equity as in law. The Court  
will not grant a decree unless the plaintiff  
shows a right to the property or a right  
that can be proved by the evidence.  
You will find nothing in the judgment.

Pleas and Pleadings

as a release of all suits to the American Ministry  
general rule is that when there is a firm  
ment against "Dona", and by assuming  
as to me it is as if they say the  
judgment is entire and is wholly good or  
wholly bad. Our Situation is different.

The motion of Chesapeake for a Paul and  
Battery is brought against Daniel Bag  
wood, David Bagwood and Joseph Balth  
top. Putte is an infant and not appear  
by his Guardian. The judgment against  
all is erroneous. When the English  
pleaded it could not be removed a  
court of Equity and stand against the  
Bagwoods but here it can. But where  
there are two distinct judgments can  
plainly of law that of Paul is legal  
and one of Bagwood is not. The  
affirmation that in an action of record  
the judgment is never combated and  
that it goes to the merits and is final  
and there is no appeal and this is

On James  
Bullington

James



## Pleas and Pleadings

Prin-  
ciple

Judgment may be reversed by a writ of Error and the "second count" stated and. If however error is found in the first Judgment both go of course in error in the writ of Error and the writ is granted and judgment obtained and Execution goes out against the property in the first judgment is found. Then a "Scire facias" issues and is proceeding on it, there is error found the

Prin-  
ciple

Prin-  
ciple being a writ of Error to reverse the judgment, and in this case may be reversed and the other stated. Therefore an instance where the Court of Chancery Chamber, reverses the power of per-  
forming judgment themselves but it is in a case where in fact were to be proved. It is only a question of Law arising on a

Case 39.

Prin-  
ciple. The Court may be in error and that this is an infringement of the principle and that in similar cases the Court of Error in Council have done the same thing.

## Pleas and Pleadings

One thing more: That the person who writes  
over the judgment is to be refused, to all  
that he has left is a principle, not to  
be infringed upon: But now, this to  
be some of these things, such as the  
Mendship: persons, take out in the  
action and collect the money by the  
sale of a pair of horses at the Court. Now  
Mendship brings a writ of Error and re-  
verses the judgment, what; he is to be  
placed to the Sheriff, but they are paid to  
Edward & Cartmell, and on a Mendship  
and Cartmell is brought in. The court  
in such a case, reverses the action of the  
Judge, and if the Sheriff, he is not, and is the  
the Sheriff in the parish. This princi-  
ple is for the sake of this person, and as  
together a principle of justice. But  
in England, even the Chancellor, and  
even the King, and the House  
prized off to him. Now, the  
strong the independent principle, the judge



Dear and Reading

1867  
22 Nov.

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

[illegible]

## Pleas and Pleadings

Case because the judgment was per Writs  
petit and the writ was a private one. Writ  
Still it was on the petition of the  
Government. The Court of Court have  
determined, that Smith must lose the  
Case and he is then in no worse situa-  
tion than he would have been had he  
bought and it is said the title to which  
was refused. There is another case  
action is brought against a Sheriff for  
an Escape, but before judgment obtained,  
a writ of Habeas is brought and the judge-  
ment is reversed. Here the Sheriff pleads  
that he is not liable: and it will arise  
then he shall not plead the judgment  
was reversed.

In the United States if a writ of Habeas  
is brought to the Supreme Court of the  
United States from the Circuit Court it  
must be regularly issued from the Supreme  
Court and be signed by the Chief Justice  
or one of the Justices of the Supreme Court  
Signed



# Plas and Reading

July 5th  
 1891  
 at the  
 Court of the  
 Supreme Court  
 of the State of  
 Georgia  
 at the  
 City of Savannah  
 July 5th 1891

signed by their Clerk and the  
 Defendant in error and to be  
 made of record to remove same to this  
 Court (ie Supreme Court of the State  
 of Georgia) from inferior courts and  
 only from the Clerk's Office of this Court  
 writs of error act as a supersession to the  
 execution of such a party might be  
 by an erroneous judgment  
 before it could be reversed. According  
 to the statute regulating judicial acts  
 it will operate as a supersession and  
 stay execution only when a copy of the  
 writ of error is taken in the Clerk's  
 Office for the benefit of the complainant  
 within ten days after the rendering  
 of the judgment complained of  
 and if the writ is taken before the Sup-  
 erior Court of Georgia and the judg-  
 ment is erroneous and a writ of error  
 taken by a writ of error the Plaintiff  
 in error cannot sue out writs to the writ

Statute  
 regulating  
 judicial  
 acts

## Pleas and Pleadings

of Government and get a writ of Error Writs  
signed by the Supreme Court of the United States  
Only - This inconvenience might be re-  
medied by the Clerks of the several Circuit  
District Courts substituting themselves pro-  
fessing with Public Writs of Error correctly  
drawn and signed by the Clerk of the  
same Court, and having them ready on  
Seditas whenever wanted. This they might  
do, but as they are not compelled to do it,  
there is a manifest defect in this point.



# Chancery Proceedings

11. Lecture Cases exemplifying the effects of an of  
 firmance or reversal of judgments on  
 writs of error.

Case B. William Bond In the Court below the  
 judgment is for William  
John Davis Bond to recover of John  
 Davis 215 Pounds and 18 pence, against  
 a mortgage taken from him for a loan made  
 to him by John Davis. The judge-  
 ment below is that the judgment below  
 be reversed and that John Davis recover of  
 William Bond 215 the amount of the debt  
 increased by 10% and costs in that and be  
 done. But the writ was reversed by Davis  
 the writ is made in error.

Case C. James Smith James Smith has collected  
 from James Bond the amount of a mortgage  
 of 215 Pounds and 18 pence. The  
 judgment is reversed and that  
 James Smith recover of James Bond 215  
 the amount of the mortgage and 10%  
 costs.

## Hear and Rulings

Cases which have been argued and have  
been heard in the Court below.

Writ of  
Error  
Remitted

James P. Long, Judgment below in favor

vs. Sons of King as Executors and

Writ of Error

William B. Ellis, affirmed in the Court above.

Here Judgment above is that the judgment below be affirmed and that the defendant in Error (Sons of King) receive his costs in the Court in Error. Ordered on the first day present is also allowed of the Court in this direction, that proper to give it and execution if so accordingly.

Thomas S. Aspinwall The Judgment below

vs.

Law, was in favor IV.

Samuel Fisher

of Aspinwall the

Defendant below. Fisher by a writ of Error reverses that Judgment. The Judgment in this case is merely a judgment of reversal. If the Court above is competent to try the question Aspinwall and the Judgment of reversal enters the case in the Court above for trial and is

final



## Plas and Plauding

Main of  
 D. and  
 Remptio
 
 of pure judgment if he personally perceives  
 together with his D. or damages, all  
 his (off), which occurred before the judg-  
 ment of reversal, or with a D. which  
 have occurred since. But he perceives no  
 with in the D. in Error. If A. pinwale  
 has paid the costs before against him  
 on the judgment below he would  
 have received them on the judgment on  
 D. in Error as damages, but A. pinwale  
 must enter the action if at all the same  
 time on which a judgment of reversal  
 is rendered.

D. and  
 Practice

V

James  
 Morrison
 
 The Court which per-  
 ceives the judgment in  
 Henry F. Trust the Court of Appeal was not  
 competent to try the question of fact  
 in the Re. in Trust as it is a question of  
 fact and not a question of law. The Court  
 has no power to try a question of fact  
 with any view of giving judgment  
 it will be rendered on a question

D. and  
 Practice  
 10  
 11  
 12

Now come Pleadings

appears by the Court's Declaration  
that Defendant in the original action  
pleaded in answer to the bill that he can  
not plead the same defence, on which  
he is, and is, and can say, no  
affirmation on such a plea. So in Court.  
Henry says, Defendant in the Court.

Writ of  
Habeas  
Corpus

by Henry to the Court. VII.  
Henry joins the Declaration is signed  
and on a bill of the Court  
is signed. He says, and it would be  
affirmed in Court, to enter place his Declaration  
is sufficient to be sufficient,  
and the Defendant below says, with  
the Court on a plea to it.

by Henry The Declaration is a  
Court below is signed. The  
Court is insufficient: however, we  
will not say, but Henry, only for the  
Court, but it is a Court, and  
it is, but it is a Declaration in  
the Court, and it is signed. Since  
the



# Plea in Pleading

Against the Court above have only returned a <sup>final</sup> ~~final~~ <sup>final</sup> judgment of reversal and not a judgment for them to occur: And the Court above wait on the judgment of reversal of certain the damages.

VIII.

Henry O. Smith Plea in Bar: returned to  
in the Court below and as  
James Fisher judge sufficient. Judgment  
reversed: Smith enters for trial. For as  
yet there is no judgment for Smith to  
occur and on the face of the Record he  
has a right of recovery.

IX.

Hubbard Taylor's Plea in Bar assigned  
in sufficient in the Court  
Charles S. Smith below: Judgment is re-  
versed. If Taylor should enter it would  
be in no purpose. Lett out with to enter  
for the object is to occur and there is no  
judgment against him.

X.

Edwin Seabellinger Plea in Abatement  
in sufficient below the  
Charles S. Smith the Court state: Judge  
reversed.

Read and Praying

Writ of  
Habeas  
Corpus

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

[illegible]

1877

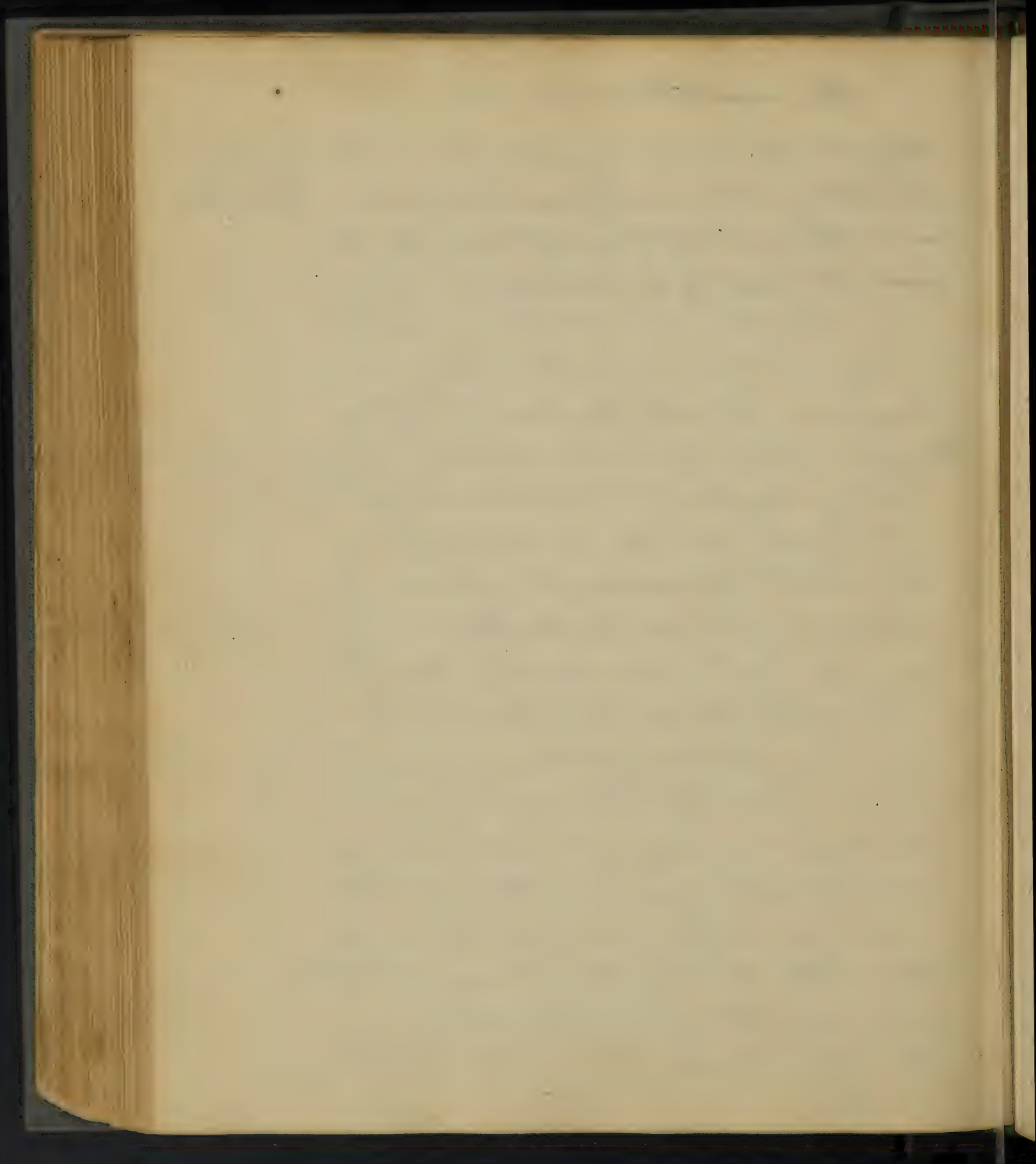




## Plas and Pleadings

illegal admission or rejection of evidence. Writ of  
Habeas  
Corpus  
The Litigation is not of course ended:  
and the original Plaintiff may still  
enter for trial if he pleases.





# Pleas and Pleading

## Pills of Exceptions

A Bill of Exception is a statement of facts and of some interlocutory judgment founded on them, annexed to the Record, for the purpose of laying a foundation for a Writ of Error.

1 Lecture

1 Bac 308  
4 Bac 136  
3 Blk 1 379  
3 Blk 2 26

The statement consists of facts, not originally appearing in the Record, but which are the foundation of some interlocutory judgment, which the party against whom the judgment was rendered, supposed to be erroneous.

It is called a "Bill of Exceptions" because it contains exceptions to the interlocutory judgment. This mode of founding Error was introduced by the Statute of Westminster 2<sup>d</sup>.

12 Edw. 2  
c. 12  
Gloss 51

A Bill of Exception being so lay a foundation for a Writ of Error can not be taken except in a Court of Record.



## Hear and Pleading

Bills of which I have seen: E. G. & can not in a  
 Court of record, or the Court of Chan-  
 cery in England. Nor can it be filed  
 before Commissioners in an incorporated  
 State in foreign? Mr. Powell thinks it can't  
 in Conn. in a Court of Probate for every  
 judgment pronounced, determination re-  
 sisted or error of this Court, may be ap-  
 pealed from to the Supreme Court.  
 If a party offer to swear to evidence  
 and be examined by the Court, he may  
 file a Bill of Exception: So in Eng'land  
 for an instruction by the Judge.  
 If evidence offered be objected to be ad-  
 mitted or rejected a Bill of Exception may  
 be taken. This is also a good ground for a  
 new trial. But if the Judge admits the  
 party's evidence a Bill of Exception can't  
 be taken because he did not direct  
 the jury how to find when the law  
 is in favour of a party, what you  
 desire evidence on the subject for the

# Issues and Hearings

in dispute. If one of an instrument be  
 refused, there is the opinion of the par-  
 ty it ought to be ordered: or more  
 when in the opinion of the party, it ought  
 to be ordered, a Bill of Exchange may  
 be taken: so in case of allowing or  
 refusing the challenge of a jury. But in  
 case of interdictary judgment relation to  
 more matters of practice. Such a  
 question, with never be allowed: E.g.  
 a Bill of Exchange for a cause: a Bill of  
 Exchange for a cause: or moving in relation  
 to order, new laws for preparation of  
 a Bill of Exchange of and kind is  
 necessary with the Court a Bill  
 of Exchange can not be taken. E.g.  
 the can not put a Bill of Exchange  
 in relation to moving or granting them  
 of the error is not necessary.  
 If a Bill of Exchange be granted by the Court  
 then in such case, it is not with  
 a Bill of Exchange with a Bill of Exchange  
 finally

Bill of  
 Exchange

Yh. Day 48.  
 1 Jan. 425  
 2 Jan. 427  
 3 Jan. 431

Yh. Day 48.  
 1 Jan. 427



# Plays and Pleas

Bill of  
Exhibition

a Bill of Exhibition for the purpose of  
to give in every case, when a Bill of  
Exhibition is presented the rule last

mentioned. Suppose in Court a Bill  
is presented by a Justice of the Peace  
the proceeding being erroneous, a Bill

may be filed, and this Bill may be  
filed in all Courts where judgments  
are liable to be reversed by a Bill of  
Exhibition in the Court of Appeals.

Some have questioned whether it can  
be filed in the King Bench, the proce-  
dure being peremptory. (Art. 200)  
While the latter opinion is that it can.

Bills of Exhibition are not allowed in  
prosecutions for trespass or felony, for the  
judges are now considered as the Council  
for the purpose, and must see that  
Justice is done. This is an extra

Case 117  
Bill 55  
320 23  
890 47  
287

the 205  
Bill 688  
Bill 320  
Bill 48

ordinance passed when these Bills and  
always found in the case of a Bill of  
Exhibition of the Council. (Art. 200)  
This is

# Plans and Proceedings

Think it is better to have a small  
 the presence of a small one in the  
 no service done some sections  
 to England and this is one of many  
 the distance But it is not better, but  
 it will be more as the same life  
 place is just enough for the same  
 to do. I was going only attention  
 whether such of some would be from  
 the judgment of English Ministers of the  
 Government was better situated in London  
 It has been questioned also whether the  
 of the British are all and an indictment  
 the opinion not on British but the same  
 that it is better to have a small one  
 indictment for the life

Bill of  
 Captains

Mont. 1850  
 2. 1850  
 1. 1850  
 1. 1850  
 1. 1850  
 1. 1850

Remains were Bill of the British  
 it is better to have a small one  
 the point to which the Bill was a  
 in the point in which the Bill was a  
 the Bill was a small one

Bill of  
 1. 1850  
 1. 1850  
 1. 1850



## Hear and Reading

At the Court  
Sept. 18th

The rule is sometimes dispensed with  
in the Court of King Bench  
if the Court & the Bill by the Court is  
found a higher Court a judgment of  
some extent is found it is regularly  
sent upwards with respect to the general  
merits of the cause to show the whole  
containing into a further examination  
of the merits & more after, and contain-  
ing a general statement of the facts and  
agreements & regularly

At the Court  
Sept. 18th  
Sept. 18th  
Sept. 18th

At the Court  
Sept. 18th

If the Court below allow the writ  
it will abate the writ of Error  
The Bill is authenticated in England by  
the signature of the judge or of one judge  
who appears in the Court above and is  
known as the Bill - It is usual in the  
Court to state not only the intention  
for judgment and the facts on which it  
is based but likewise the grounds on  
the objection and the agreement upon the  
Bill.

At the Court  
Sept. 18th  
Sept. 18th  
Sept. 18th

# Read and Readings

The Court will of Section must con-  
 sider a statement of the interlocutory  
 judgment, and of the facts on which  
 the judgment was pronounced.

Bill of  
 Particulars

If the statement is not correct the judge  
 or jury are not bound to verify it.

1 Pac. 305.  
 2 All. 311

But if it is correct and the judge or jury  
 refuse to sign it, a writ lies on the  
 facts of misdirection concerning it.

It is signed. The Bill must be founded  
 on at least the substance of it produced  
 to evidence at the trial.

1 Ex. 44.  
 2 All. 311  
 3 All. 311  
 4 All. 311  
 5 All. 311  
 6 All. 311

A Bill of Exception is not a Super-  
 jury, but merely enables the party to ob-  
 tain a reference by a writ of Error.

1 Pac. 305.  
 2 All. 311

Form of a Bill of Exception.

Witchhead County &c.

John Doe vs. John Roe  
 Bill of Exception

That the Court of Session  
 in the case of John Doe vs. John Roe  
 on the 1st day of June 1855  
 did give judgment for the Defendant  
 and that the said judgment was  
 pronounced in the presence of the  
 Plaintiff and the Defendant and  
 the jury and the Court.



Clear and Charging

Bills of Exchange  
is a witness - and the Defendant objected to his testimony on the ground that Michaelson was interested in the trial, for that he was State Treasurer, but the Court notwithstanding admitted him to testify. Michaelson testified, and thereupon the Plaintiff excepts to the decision of said Court and prays that the said Bill may become a part of the record.

1 Cont. and  
But the  
This lays the foundation for the trial of  
Error. In England it is no part of  
the record in the Court below.

1861



1











1847

I have been thinking of writing a paper on the subject of the present state of the country, but have not had time to do so. I have been very busy with my other duties.

1848

I have been thinking of writing a paper on the subject of the present state of the country, but have not had time to do so. I have been very busy with my other duties. I have been thinking of writing a paper on the subject of the present state of the country, but have not had time to do so. I have been very busy with my other duties.

1849

I have been thinking of writing a paper on the subject of the present state of the country, but have not had time to do so. I have been very busy with my other duties.

1850

I have been thinking of writing a paper on the subject of the present state of the country, but have not had time to do so. I have been very busy with my other duties.

1871









Examination

Q. 1. What is the first question  
to be asked of a witness? A. Whether  
he is a person of a good character  
and of a good reputation. Q. 2. What  
is the second question? A. Whether  
he is a person of a good character  
and of a good reputation. Q. 3. What  
is the third question? A. Whether  
he is a person of a good character  
and of a good reputation. Q. 4. What  
is the fourth question? A. Whether  
he is a person of a good character  
and of a good reputation. Q. 5. What  
is the fifth question? A. Whether  
he is a person of a good character  
and of a good reputation. Q. 6. What  
is the sixth question? A. Whether  
he is a person of a good character  
and of a good reputation. Q. 7. What  
is the seventh question? A. Whether  
he is a person of a good character  
and of a good reputation. Q. 8. What  
is the eighth question? A. Whether  
he is a person of a good character  
and of a good reputation. Q. 9. What  
is the ninth question? A. Whether  
he is a person of a good character  
and of a good reputation. Q. 10. What  
is the tenth question? A. Whether  
he is a person of a good character  
and of a good reputation.

11/10/00









\* J. H. viz. C. 9.

1890

1000  
 of his land.  
 I. d. 1. 1. 1.  
 1000. 1. 1. 1.  
 1000. 1. 1. 1.











Feb 20th

1. Dec 20th  
 2. Dec 21st  
 3. Dec 22nd  
 4. Dec 23rd  
 5. Dec 24th  
 6. Dec 25th  
 7. Dec 26th  
 8. Dec 27th  
 9. Dec 28th  
 10. Dec 29th  
 11. Dec 30th  
 12. Jan 1st  
 13. Jan 2nd  
 14. Jan 3rd  
 15. Jan 4th  
 16. Jan 5th  
 17. Jan 6th  
 18. Jan 7th  
 19. Jan 8th  
 20. Jan 9th  
 21. Jan 10th  
 22. Jan 11th  
 23. Jan 12th  
 24. Jan 13th  
 25. Jan 14th  
 26. Jan 15th  
 27. Jan 16th  
 28. Jan 17th  
 29. Jan 18th  
 30. Jan 19th  
 31. Jan 20th  
 32. Jan 21st  
 33. Jan 22nd  
 34. Jan 23rd  
 35. Jan 24th  
 36. Jan 25th  
 37. Jan 26th  
 38. Jan 27th  
 39. Jan 28th  
 40. Jan 29th  
 41. Jan 30th  
 42. Jan 31st

The first thing I noticed when I got  
 down in a basement apartment was  
 not at all long the same old  
 routine. I had seen in which the in  
 front was to be found in the first  
 moment in the apartment in which  
 had a couple can be seen in the  
 same in a corner where he is not  
 seen. Then this it appears that he  
 seemed as well as in first case, and  
 interest in the event solution. But  
 we are late, but there were three cases  
 where we interest in the question  
 nearly, followed by long long  
industry. Judge here that in the  
 there are the first where we interest  
 George & Edward in the event to be long  
 and long. Because the interest  
 was not long, and in long. Because  
 the interest was not long, and in long.  
 Then, we by law only to 100.  
 to the law, the law is not

Sisters











Examiner

Examiner  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880

Plaintiff who state in the Bill that he  
 is an alien, and may call upon the  
 defendant to declare upon his oath  
 under penalty of a perjury of course  
 as defendant for the purpose of settling  
 upon his testimony. In such case the  
 rule is, if an affidavit is taken, it is  
 evidence against him, he is entitled to  
 a reasonable opportunity to answer the  
 Plaintiff's affidavit, and it then  
 becomes to be considered. But if there  
 is any evidence, even the slightest  
 to charge the defendant he cannot  
 be a witness in such case as the  
 question is his liability, and until  
 the plaintiff has proved his case, and  
 the defendant is the party in question  
 particulars. In the case however the  
 other defendants may insist that he  
 is their child, and then if he is a child  
 he is exempted from the oath, and  
 cannot be required to go against  
 him

1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880

Declarations

...without doing the other ...  
...in ...  
...before ...  
...there ...  
...green ...  
...in the case of ...  
...be let out of the Declaration for the ...  
...advantage of his ...  
...is inter ...  
...in the ...  
...interest is ...  
...stronger in ...  
...be ...  
...otherwise ...  
...not ...  
...in ...  
...in ...

...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...









Wednesday

He on the ground of the narrow party  
was himself, he refused the offer of his  
testimony and then asked the court of  
his life. The witness was a witness  
to the time of the trial and of course  
if a party interested in the case he in-  
terest in the trial and the witness is  
interested, and if the witness is placed

State vs.  
S. 2012 87  
2012 87  
2012 87  
2012 87

refused to accept of a release, a person  
who is interested in the case  
as of course the party who is released  
will not be an interest in the case  
and to a very interesting question  
which is a very interesting question  
and any other question in the case  
is not. The question is whether  
a witness who is a witness for a party can  
have a release or a release is not?

Without a release he clearly cannot  
his question was first refused to be  
released, that he could not be released  
and gave great pleasure to the whole

2012 87













1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and dates on the right.

2. The second part of the document is a series of handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are organized into a list format. Each entry appears to be a separate item, possibly a record of a transaction or an event.

3. The third part of the document is a series of handwritten notes or entries, similar to the second part. These are also written in a cursive script and are organized into a list format. Each entry appears to be a separate item, possibly a record of a transaction or an event.

4. The fourth part of the document is a series of handwritten notes or entries, similar to the previous parts. These are also written in a cursive script and are organized into a list format. Each entry appears to be a separate item, possibly a record of a transaction or an event.

5. The fifth part of the document is a series of handwritten notes or entries, similar to the previous parts. These are also written in a cursive script and are organized into a list format. Each entry appears to be a separate item, possibly a record of a transaction or an event.

6. The sixth part of the document is a series of handwritten notes or entries, similar to the previous parts. These are also written in a cursive script and are organized into a list format. Each entry appears to be a separate item, possibly a record of a transaction or an event.

7. The seventh part of the document is a series of handwritten notes or entries, similar to the previous parts. These are also written in a cursive script and are organized into a list format. Each entry appears to be a separate item, possibly a record of a transaction or an event.

8. The eighth part of the document is a series of handwritten notes or entries, similar to the previous parts. These are also written in a cursive script and are organized into a list format. Each entry appears to be a separate item, possibly a record of a transaction or an event.

9. The ninth part of the document is a series of handwritten notes or entries, similar to the previous parts. These are also written in a cursive script and are organized into a list format. Each entry appears to be a separate item, possibly a record of a transaction or an event.

10. The tenth part of the document is a series of handwritten notes or entries, similar to the previous parts. These are also written in a cursive script and are organized into a list format. Each entry appears to be a separate item, possibly a record of a transaction or an event.









































21

















*Erinaceus*























1890











[illegible]

1890

Paul A. P. 3.5  
254 - 1.1

1892

State 5

1. 1/2 lb  
 2. 1/2 lb  
 3. 1/2 lb  
 4. 1/2 lb  
 5. 1/2 lb  
 6. 1/2 lb  
 7. 1/2 lb  
 8. 1/2 lb  
 9. 1/2 lb  
 10. 1/2 lb

406 1/2 -  
S. 1/2  
7 1/2 - 2 1/2

1891-1892





Journal

The morning was very fine and clear. We  
went out in the boat and saw many  
birds and some small fish. The water was  
very calm and the sky was blue. We  
went to the beach and saw many  
people. Some were sitting on the sand  
and some were walking. The children  
were playing in the water. We saw  
many beautiful flowers and trees.  
The air was very fresh and cool. We  
went to the market and saw many  
things. There were many fruits and  
vegetables. The people were very friendly  
and we had a very good time.  
We went to the beach again and  
saw many people. The children were  
playing in the water. We saw many  
beautiful flowers and trees. The air was  
very fresh and cool. We went to the  
market and saw many things. There were  
many fruits and vegetables. The people  
were very friendly and we had a very  
good time.



Memorandum

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...











—

1880

1900













1864























Prisoners

... of the fact. This however  
should be directed to act. It has been  
seen on a public ground yesterday to a great  
number of persons. The same  
number of the same with the difference the  
motion and the other with a difference  
I have been in the case you were a few  
days ago and now of the other it  
seems that it is also the same. I should  
like to see it and would be relieved  
and it should be said you were free  
the others. By the way, I have not proved  
it is also said but if you are not  
the same reason for the same or  
you should know from the fact of the  
deed. This is, I think, a good evidence  
of a person who is good until they  
are not. This is a good evidence.  
It seems the most to be in all the same  
and that it is a good evidence. This is a  
good evidence. I am not sure of it  
but it seems to be a good evidence. I am  
not sure of it but it seems to be a good evidence.

Get up  
Get up  
Get up  
Get up

Get up

Get up



3d. 21  
to 22nd 1821

Handwritten notes in the left margin, including "Handwritten notes" and "to 22nd 1821".

However, but some of the same  
 the present day the same principles  
 about that it was never there. In the  
 down from the same source of fact  
 hand as a book as let me know  
 by some but of the last one and no  
 several in good. The out looking without  
 a piece of paper some foreign language  
 at the bottom of him as has become  
 insignificant by some reason, but of  
 his hand writing is sufficient, and the  
 latter seems to be that this is sufficient  
 without carrying the hand writing of  
 the book to the instrument through the  
 practice is correct. The delay of some  
 at one time they are now from the other  
 side as well as the other side.  
 If you know the same then you know  
 the testimony of some witnesses is  
 sufficient, but if all are true then from  
 the state of it, before you know the  
 evidence is sufficient, it will be the same as









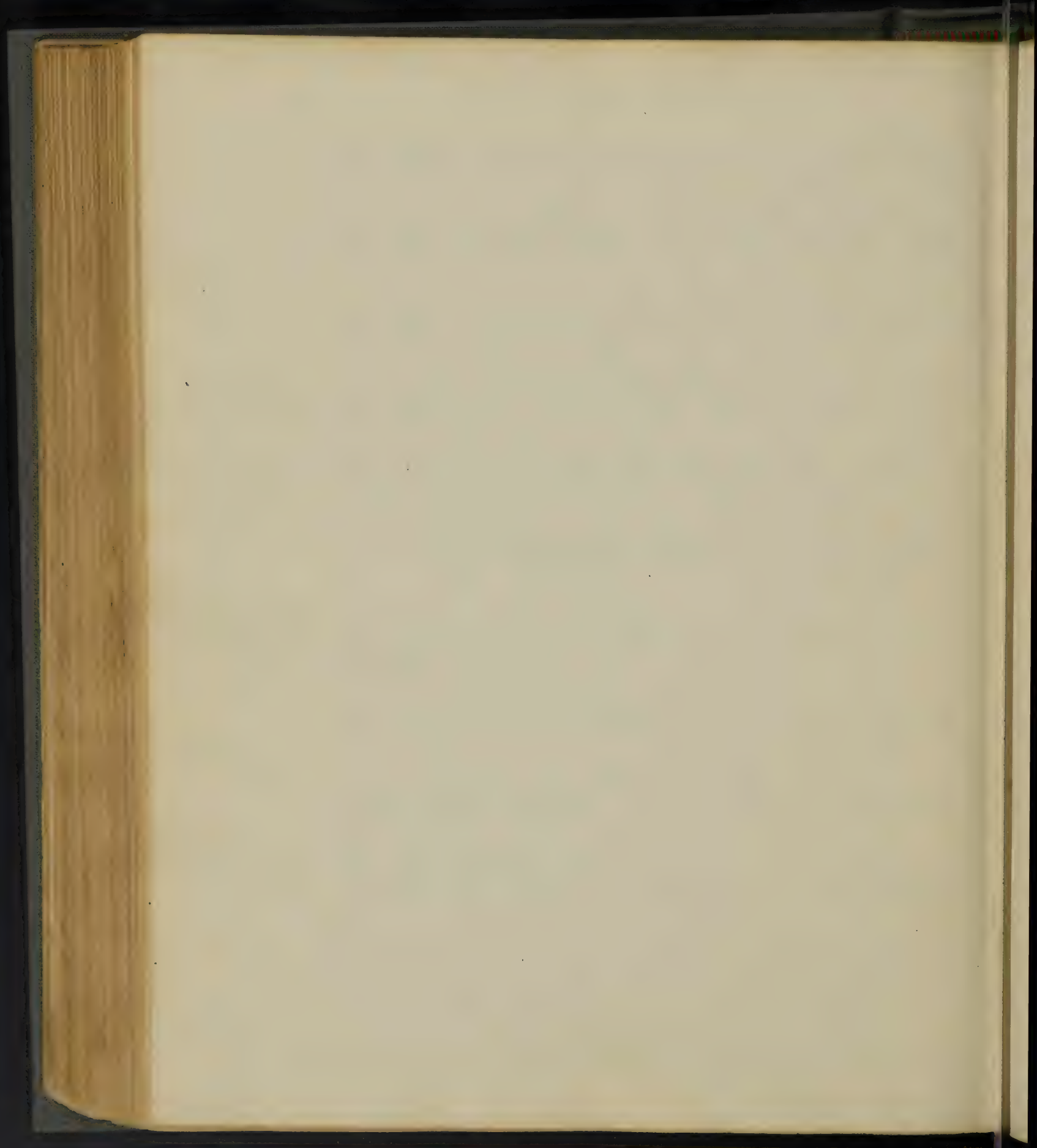


Spence

the other party may read it without  
further notice of its location and  
the fact has been referred to those persons  
who have been made responsible of the  
involvement. The King's Hall is  
rather a small place, the present is  
located also on 5th Street, New  
York. Some time ago, part of the room  
was occupied by a small hall, but  
has been partitioned for thirty years and  
no record exists in relation  
to the partitioning, as of the re-  
lative in various cases.  
The location of a small certificate  
is an ancient one, since it is  
only thirty years old, without having  
the name from whence it came.  
In the absence of the certificate, the  
parties who have been in the  
most common of the parties  
against the party to the certificate  
is a matter of great importance.











# History of Chancery

It may seem strange and that it does, but  
 show me that it does not.

1<sup>st</sup> That it is a branch of Chancery to admit  
 the equity of the common Law. For the

2<sup>nd</sup> That it is a branch of Chancery to admit the

same equity that is found in the common

Law. For the same reason, the Chancery

is not a branch of the common Law, but

it is a branch of the common Law, and

it is a branch of the common Law, and

3<sup>rd</sup> That it is a branch of Chancery to admit the

same equity that is found in the common

Law. For the same reason, the Chancery

4<sup>th</sup> That it is a branch of Chancery to admit the

same equity that is found in the common

Law. For the same reason, the Chancery

is not a branch of the common Law, but

it is a branch of the common Law, and

5<sup>th</sup> That it is a branch of Chancery to admit the

same equity that is found in the common

Law. For the same reason, the Chancery

is not a branch of the common Law, but

it is a branch of the common Law, and

## Power of Chancery

of relief is different. 3<sup>rd</sup> That it has a  
peculiar jurisdiction, very general, ac-  
cording to a trust. Every species of  
fraud is in some manner remedied  
in a Court of Law. Because frauds  
are usually situated in Chancery, it is by  
no means unusual that the Court has a  
jurisdiction. The reason, why  
Chancery intervenes generally in frauds  
is because the Court of Law proceeds on a strict  
construction of the law, and the Court of Chancery  
proceeds on a more liberal construction. The relief given  
is a more liberal one than that of the  
Court of Law, which is a more liberal one  
in a different way. There are some  
frauds, which a Court of Law cannot  
redress, which a Court of Chancery can.  
But 3<sup>rd</sup> Because Chancery will give  
relief in cases, where the Court of Law  
will not give relief, and a Court of

Chancery  
will give relief  
in cases, where  
the Court of Law  
will not give relief











Course of the river

now a large area of land. Some  
it can be called a meadow, of the  
first order water. Which gives us  
the name of Low Land. And the rea-  
son why a tract of Low Land is called  
Low is if a party were to be taken  
to a point of Low Land to a residence  
it might be called a residence. There  
are the most ancient residences in  
Lancashire to be seen in the river  
valley. But if the river goes into a  
channel the channel will be called. 3d 1882  
the first, and all other to follow. 2d 1882  
become not to see for water. and  
some of the first. The channel  
will be called in the river is called  
fishing. and water. is a channel to the  
first - a river. and in this spe-  
cialized the river is called. and  
in the river. is a channel. and  
the river. is a channel. is a channel.  
is a channel. is a channel. is a channel.



Power of Chancery

a right to his jurisdiction in matters  
of fact administration and distribu-  
tion of legacies. But in matters of fact  
generally, from which equity and  
conscience are excluded, and the legal remedy  
is adequate there is no interference in  
Chancery. The mode of proof of fact in  
Chancery is by interrogatories, depositions  
and by interrogatories, stated in the  
bill and by the answer and approved  
by the Court from which depositions  
are taken out of the Court and then  
read in the Court. The Court evidence  
in Chancery is the same as in Law in  
every case. The mode of proof in England  
is useful in some cases, as where the bill  
is brought by a very aged or about to leave the  
Realm and Chancery will order the  
Depositions to be taken from all the  
life Deponents are called to be sworn to  
which Deponents are taken by a com-  
mission granted to perpetuate testimony



















Law of France

under the influence of the country. It is an  
 authority to be used to make such a  
 law as is like all other laws  
 the same in agreement of the  
 law of nature will be enforced in  
 it as well. Such a law as this is good  
 or not at law according to the  
 person. If the condition is that the  
 law is good after the Government  
 is made it is at law and the law  
 is good in such a case it is considered to be  
 a law. It is not considered to be a law  
 unless it is made during  
 the Government. It is at law against  
 a certain kind of Government. Law that an  
 officer can make between the Government  
 and the people. Law that is made by  
 such an agreement as this can be seen  
 in France. The law of France  
 are the same. The law of France is considered  
 as the law of the land. The law of France  
 is the law of the land.

1789  
 1790  
 1791  
 1792  
 1793  
 1794  
 1795  
 1796  
 1797  
 1798  
 1799  
 1800  
 1801  
 1802  
 1803  
 1804  
 1805  
 1806  
 1807  
 1808  
 1809  
 1810  
 1811  
 1812  
 1813  
 1814  
 1815  
 1816  
 1817  
 1818  
 1819  
 1820  
 1821  
 1822  
 1823  
 1824  
 1825  
 1826  
 1827  
 1828  
 1829  
 1830  
 1831  
 1832  
 1833  
 1834  
 1835  
 1836  
 1837  
 1838  
 1839  
 1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

1789  
 1790  
 1791  
 1792  
 1793  
 1794  
 1795  
 1796  
 1797  
 1798  
 1799  
 1800  
 1801  
 1802  
 1803  
 1804  
 1805  
 1806  
 1807  
 1808  
 1809  
 1810  
 1811  
 1812  
 1813  
 1814  
 1815  
 1816  
 1817  
 1818  
 1819  
 1820  
 1821  
 1822  
 1823  
 1824  
 1825  
 1826  
 1827  
 1828  
 1829  
 1830  
 1831  
 1832  
 1833  
 1834  
 1835  
 1836  
 1837  
 1838  
 1839  
 1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

1789  
 1790  
 1791  
 1792  
 1793  
 1794  
 1795  
 1796  
 1797  
 1798  
 1799  
 1800  
 1801  
 1802  
 1803  
 1804  
 1805  
 1806  
 1807  
 1808  
 1809  
 1810  
 1811  
 1812  
 1813  
 1814  
 1815  
 1816  
 1817  
 1818  
 1819  
 1820  
 1821  
 1822  
 1823  
 1824  
 1825  
 1826  
 1827  
 1828  
 1829  
 1830  
 1831  
 1832  
 1833  
 1834  
 1835  
 1836  
 1837  
 1838  
 1839  
 1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900





1. Power of Discharge.

but there seems to be no appearance  
of fraud, & the husband is greatly in-  
debted at the time of the contract, & must  
be sold to meet and pay his debts on the  
wife's life, & hence of hand. If there is a  
power of discharge this is a badge of  
fraud. One of the features is to release the  
wife from a part of the husband's  
debts, on the 10th, the power was to be  
discharge. But the contract  
is so long and hard to release to  
release his binding on the husband and  
his representation. It is a rule that the  
intent of the conveyance is to the Sub-  
stantial effect of all contracts and  
give effect to the contract as to be  
bind the wife, & without a  
conveyance to the husband or donee of  
the contract. Then a bond is given to  
the husband the conveyance of his power  
binding on the husband the conveyance  
of the husband. Hence it cannot be the

3. 2. 80

2. 2. 80  
2. 2. 80

Power. 120.

1. 2. 80  
1. 2. 80



## Power of Chancery

in an equitable agreement to serve;  
But when the difficulty is in the  
line of equity, Chancery  
will leave the party to his power of  
God. If one of two or more be willing  
for the whole to take an assign-  
ment of the bond and bring an ac-  
tion against the Co. obligor in the  
name of the obligee, Chancery in  
such a case will give an injunc-  
tion to prevent the Co. obligor from  
pleading that the obligee is dead: In  
a Court of Law the plea  
would be a good payment by one, & a  
discharge of any liability on the bond  
to either of them. Chancery will not  
grant a bill in favour of him who is  
bound the whole against the other Co. ob-  
ligation. And instead of being bound  
to the Co. obligor, Chancery will not only  
give an injunction to prevent the  
other

Prisoners of War

other party has, however, payment,  
but in a case for that purpose, will  
compel him to pay the whole. In this  
Chancery interfere to enforce the agree-  
ment entered into between the  
parties. In the case, as they actually  
appear. It is in the ground that of an un-  
fulfilled contract in the one case that he  
shall pay half and in the other that  
he shall pay the whole. In general  
there is no necessity of applying to Chancery  
in such cases, but in this case the  
plaintiff is entitled to recover, and has  
not and is entitled to recover. In some  
cases in the Exchequer Court, it seems  
that this action can be brought.

2. 391.  
3. 394  
3. 405  
3. 406  
3. 407  
3. 408

It is a general rule that the jurisdiction  
of the Court of Chancery extends to  
all cases where the subject of the  
dispute is the land, and within the  
jurisdiction of the Court, for the Court  
will, in general, as well as in cases  
where the

2. 395















Lawrence v. Lawrence

wherein a specific agreement was entered  
between the parties a note that at no time  
has any agreement been made between  
them in the future even in the event of  
agreement a time from the date of  
the note. The agreement was made when  
ought to be made and agreed to be made  
at once. There is a further agreement  
in this case they will not sue in the  
state court under the Family: The  
promise is full given and then the  
promise that when the Family is considered  
the state promise is the one of the  
Law given a promise for a time before  
any other thing. Lawrence will not be  
even a specific agreement and  
the Lawrence agreement is among  
lawrence in Lawrence a specific time  
into Lawrence: Lawrence it follows that  
such an agreement will bind the  
original and is the one so as to be in  
Lawrence. Lawrence Lawrence because  
there













## Power's of Co. in corp

not be recovered at Law, to be this.  
If there is a contract in sub-  
stance, but one which is insufficient in  
Law by reason of formal defect, & chance  
it will serve a specified purpose.  
All the cases before mentioned go to show  
this rule. But in England some who make  
an agreement to convey, on the other  
hand, where the agreement is in effect  
but is void by reason of the same defect  
preventing of conveyance, is provided for by the  
agreement? Chancery can give no re-  
lief. As the business contracts to sell, both by  
the written & oral words on the part of the  
of his brother and his coming into pos-  
session. Now he never was come into pos-  
session and Chancery will not enforce  
the agreement. General Rule at Law  
of Chancery will not interfere where the  
contract is void, even be had at Law, to be  
a contract. They will not serve an  
absolutely perfect one. In England  
serving



## Recovery of Damages

Stearns' case is a case in which  
that adequate relief can not be had in  
law. It has an element in fact which  
the law is not capable of. On the general  
rule is that the law will not award  
a specific performance of a contract  
concerning personal property for the  
damages given in a last case are  
considered as a sufficient remedy  
and damages are never awarded  
by the conscience of the court. In  
all contracts respecting immovable  
property it is necessary to go into equity. This  
rule must be regulated or qualified  
by the particular circumstances of  
each case and modified by the ge-  
neral exceptions. That where the case  
is clearly plainly requires a specific  
performance the law will award it  
though it relate merely to personal pro-  
perty the presumption in the case of  
personal property is that damages will

1874 371.  
1875 371.  
1876 371.  
1877 371.

# Records of the Court

in a separate piece: but the Sec- 1383  
 1384  
 1385  
 1386  
 1387  
 1388  
 1389  
 1390  
 1391  
 1392  
 1393  
 1394  
 1395  
 1396  
 1397  
 1398  
 1399  
 1400  
 1401  
 1402  
 1403  
 1404  
 1405  
 1406  
 1407  
 1408  
 1409  
 1410  
 1411  
 1412  
 1413  
 1414  
 1415  
 1416  
 1417  
 1418  
 1419  
 1420  
 1421  
 1422  
 1423  
 1424  
 1425  
 1426  
 1427  
 1428  
 1429  
 1430  
 1431  
 1432  
 1433  
 1434  
 1435  
 1436  
 1437  
 1438  
 1439  
 1440  
 1441  
 1442  
 1443  
 1444  
 1445  
 1446  
 1447  
 1448  
 1449  
 1450  
 1451  
 1452  
 1453  
 1454  
 1455  
 1456  
 1457  
 1458  
 1459  
 1460  
 1461  
 1462  
 1463  
 1464  
 1465  
 1466  
 1467  
 1468  
 1469  
 1470  
 1471  
 1472  
 1473  
 1474  
 1475  
 1476  
 1477  
 1478  
 1479  
 1480  
 1481  
 1482  
 1483  
 1484  
 1485  
 1486  
 1487  
 1488  
 1489  
 1490  
 1491  
 1492  
 1493  
 1494  
 1495  
 1496  
 1497  
 1498  
 1499  
 1500



## Errors of Democracy

to a full weight on such a subject the  
important one not common in the world  
but which must not be lost in the  
myriads of small details in the general  
nature but this is a common error  
and it does according to the common  
human nature. Because the natural  
by not numerous causes it is right  
to the object and as such the principle  
has been found. As in the other branches  
of the government which are interested  
in the same or substitute for some not in  
order to a more thorough with regard  
to the interference because the advantages  
which may be secured at the time are not  
considered as an absolute security.  
If the real life is in the order and the per-  
sonality is in the other Democracy will  
regularly secure a positive performance  
in a limited manner. Because the  
same point ought to be shown to the bar-  
ter and the remedies ought to be made  
at

## Provis of Planning

of Government or an agreement to enable  
the party to do specific performance  
in planning must be specific and  
particular itself. Hence a general ob-  
servant to acquire land, without men-  
tioning what lands will not be spe-  
cifically enforced in planning. By a  
general phrase, that he who acquires  
the specific performance of a contract  
must show that he is both ready and  
willing, or has performed his part, or  
in other words, he who asks Equity  
must do Equity. In planning not  
only the party must show performance  
of conditions precedent but also some  
lease and payment of fees and expenses  
to be performed to secure an Equity  
in his favor. In this condition, per-  
formance must be shown to be per-  
formed. Thus, a covenant to convey land  
to A and B, covenants to pay taxes  
on the land. A may sue B for

Int. 359.  
1887 450.









Power of Attorney

1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025

in State of New York has been of some  
influence in settling up the account  
there and so might be taken as  
being a receipt & settlement of same  
but the actual performance of the  
in the State of New York was in fact  
the party making the receipt in fact  
has been doing and the other party would  
not accept of performance in fact  
being from the fact that the receipt was  
made in a form of receipt of the  
same and not from the receipt for  
performance in fact in account of it  
has been discharged to credit for the  
same in fact that the receipt is so  
available for the purpose of settling on  
fact. and in fact which is essential  
to equity. But a bond will not  
discharge a debt even in Chancery  
for the performance in fact is essential  
the Chancery jurisdiction whether the  
party performs or discharges performance







## Parties of Exchange

who seek relief has shown any such  
willingness in performing his part he can  
generally expect no better from Chan-  
cery especially if the circumstances are  
altered so that the other party may be in-  
jured; the principle laid down in the *Scott v. Turner* 3 Ves. 508.  
is if he has acted with the intention of  
the Court. The Chancellor's discretion may  
be used in the Chancellor with respect to  
the necessity of the Plaintiff performing  
his part. But he may strike a decree  
against the other party there is a con-  
tract of exchange between two persons of the  
same age and it does not  
the general rule that the Plaintiff per-  
forms his part in its execution and so  
it is in the case of a settlement agreement.  
The Court are generally purchasers of the  
land and in their case if the Chancellor will  
execute one part of the agreement he will  
execute the other part of it. It is a rule of law  
that a contract is not binding until it is  
executed.









# Journal of Thomas

only the rest of the day. Then I returned  
to camp to B. a great deal of trouble was to  
be done the grant is actually more a loan.  
and claims are half paid now. Here  
I received a letter from B. for that day  
before we could start. It was the resi-  
dence and in such cases they will  
change the party, getting a return of the  
in proportion to the grant performed.  
The doctrine of B. is recognized at  
Law where the Court are in control.

Where they are executing the same will  
enforce them, but where they are ex-  
ecuting a part of Law will allow them to  
stand. This though formerly doubtful is  
now settled. They if it can be shown B. is  
not certain lands where B.'s wife with  
permission of her issue in tail and  
the debt should be immediately and  
the party mentioned to him. The Court  
said it is for the children, it would  
be a great satisfaction. When and as  
this

Dr. H. H. H. H.

1000 1/2 1000

Oct. 202

















# Journal of the ...

The first ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...























Contract of Insurance

can go the subject of the contract  
be entered into with the parties and  
in drawing with all the advantages  
of the law. To the same effect  
the law is a contract made for  
out of the law and all the law of a contract  
made by the parties or a contract made  
by the parties after the law is  
made and is a contract of insurance. 20th Nov 1855  
it is a contract of insurance and it is the  
law of the contract. On the other hand  
where there is no clear rule of law  
go, the substance of the contract can  
not be entered, and the contract can  
not be entered into. To the same effect  
the law is a contract made for  
out of the law and all the law of a contract  
made by the parties or a contract made  
by the parties after the law is  
made and is a contract of insurance.  
The law is a contract of insurance and it is the  
law of the contract. On the other hand  
where there is no clear rule of law  
go, the substance of the contract can  
not be entered, and the contract can  
not be entered into. To the same effect  
the law is a contract made for  
out of the law and all the law of a contract  
made by the parties or a contract made  
by the parties after the law is  
made and is a contract of insurance.











James M. Brown

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . It is shown that the system has solutions for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the condition  $\alpha + \beta = 1$  is satisfied.















Journal of Thomas

Thomas

Let Thomas

and

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the



















# Power of the memory

imposed constraint is to be observed in the  
 four cases it appears to be a distinct faculty  
 and the brain has full command of it.

The brain is not a passive instrument  
 of the senses, but it is a power of its own

and it is not a passive instrument of the

other powers of the soul, but it is a power of its own

and it is not a passive instrument of the

other powers of the soul, but it is a power of its own

and it is not a passive instrument of the

other powers of the soul, but it is a power of its own

and it is not a passive instrument of the

other powers of the soul, but it is a power of its own

and it is not a passive instrument of the

other powers of the soul, but it is a power of its own

and it is not a passive instrument of the

other powers of the soul, but it is a power of its own

and it is not a passive instrument of the

other powers of the soul, but it is a power of its own

and it is not a passive instrument of the

other powers of the soul, but it is a power of its own

and it is not a passive instrument of the

other powers of the soul, but it is a power of its own

1844 Dec.

2 Jan. 1845

3 Feb. 1845

4 March 1845

5 April 1845

6 May 1845

7 June 1845

















Particulars of the case

Some situation in which they were  
before the injury was done the injured  
party had been in some time in a place  
where he is entitled to the inheritance  
as shown by the title of the land. Some  
other party had been in the same place  
and was entitled to the inheritance against  
himself but had not title for the 10 years.

The other party will be injured  
because he has the estate of the  
land. He has the legal title and the  
equity of the land. The equity  
of the land is not injured as said.

The other party will not be  
injured because he has the legal title  
and the equity of the land. The equity  
of the land is not injured as said.  
The other party will not be  
injured because he has the legal title  
and the equity of the land. The equity  
of the land is not injured as said.  
The other party will not be  
injured because he has the legal title  
and the equity of the land. The equity  
of the land is not injured as said.



## Principles of the Law

The ancient right of another person  
 my will (but not his) to be preserved  
 him as being the owner of the land  
 in an action after the death of the  
 owner: the right to pass to any one  
 may either be due or given to the  
 owner by natural obligation, or  
 such a law as is due to him  
 under the right of the party to whom  
 an obligation is given in the fact  
 that the right is preserved, and in  
 fact is supported by prescription, or by  
 actual agreement, or an agreement  
 in law which may be  
 therefore that the right is not an  
 ancient one, but it is not a new  
 law, a law to which certain rights  
 a party under the direction of the law  
 will preserve an obligation, but the  
 party shall not be bound to  
 perform it, but he may preserve the right  
 well if he is in possession of the land  
 for a

for the  
 1800  
 1800  
 1800













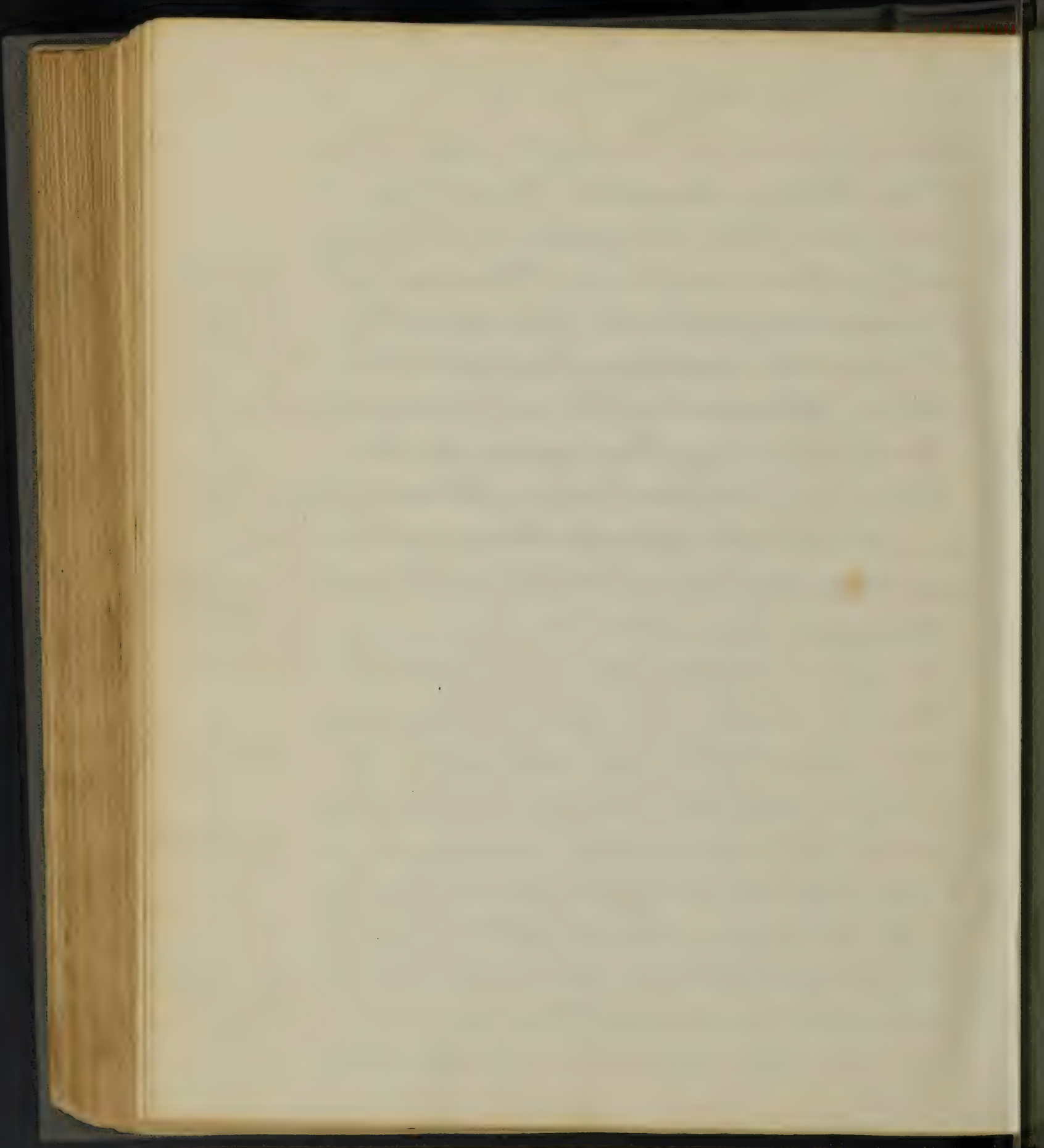
Power of the Council

The Council is well informed in general  
as to the character of the various  
things being published, their merits &  
defects, & their utility. It has been a  
question at Councils, whether  
the Council has an absolute right to  
cancel publications, or, not, as it does  
that he has a right to cancel them.

It is true, that the Council has a right to  
cancel, but the right at Councils is  
not a right, coming by the Council  
of the Council.

Am. P. H. 3.  
is the rule 3.  
of the C. C.  
of the C. C.  
of the C. C.  
of the C. C.

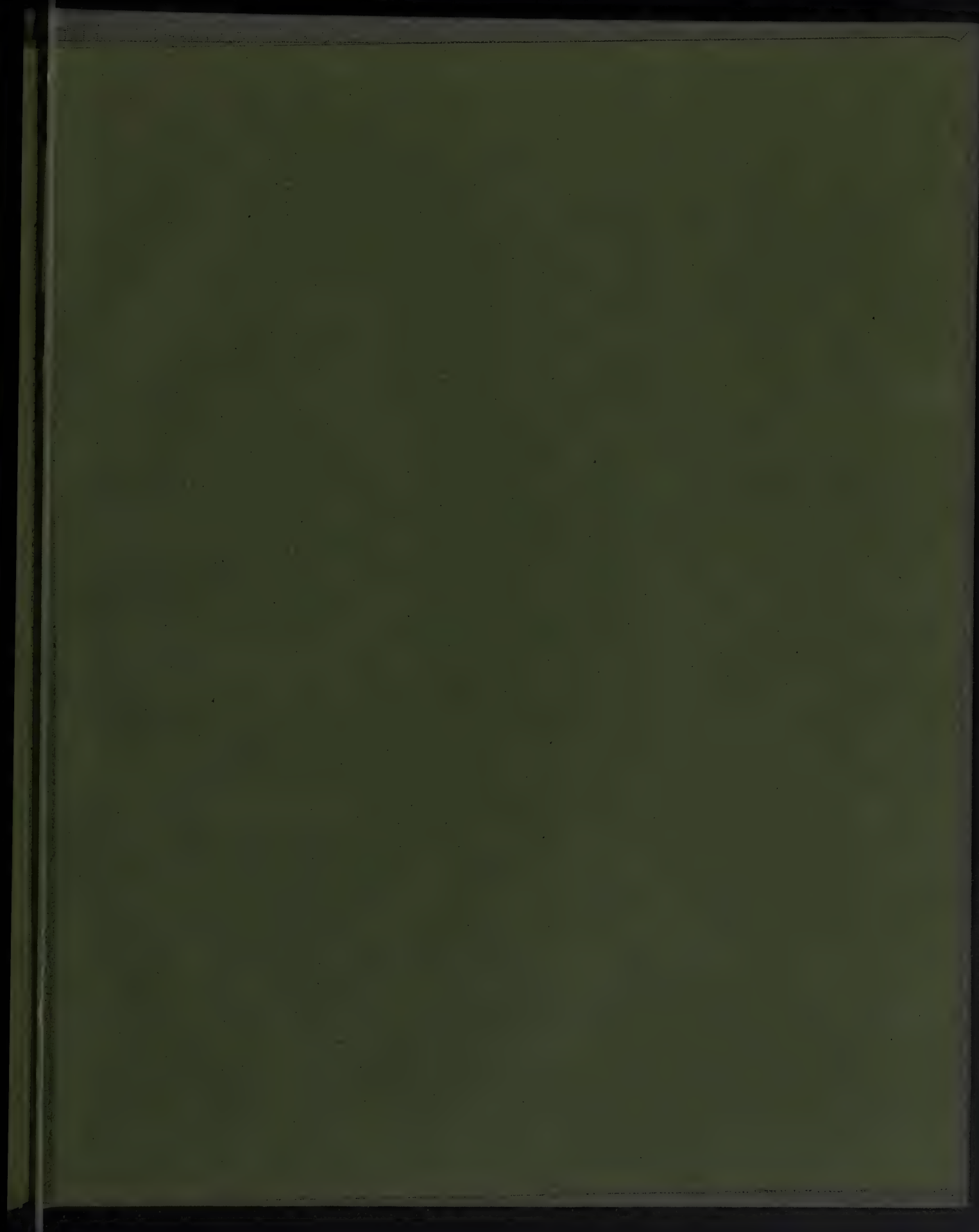




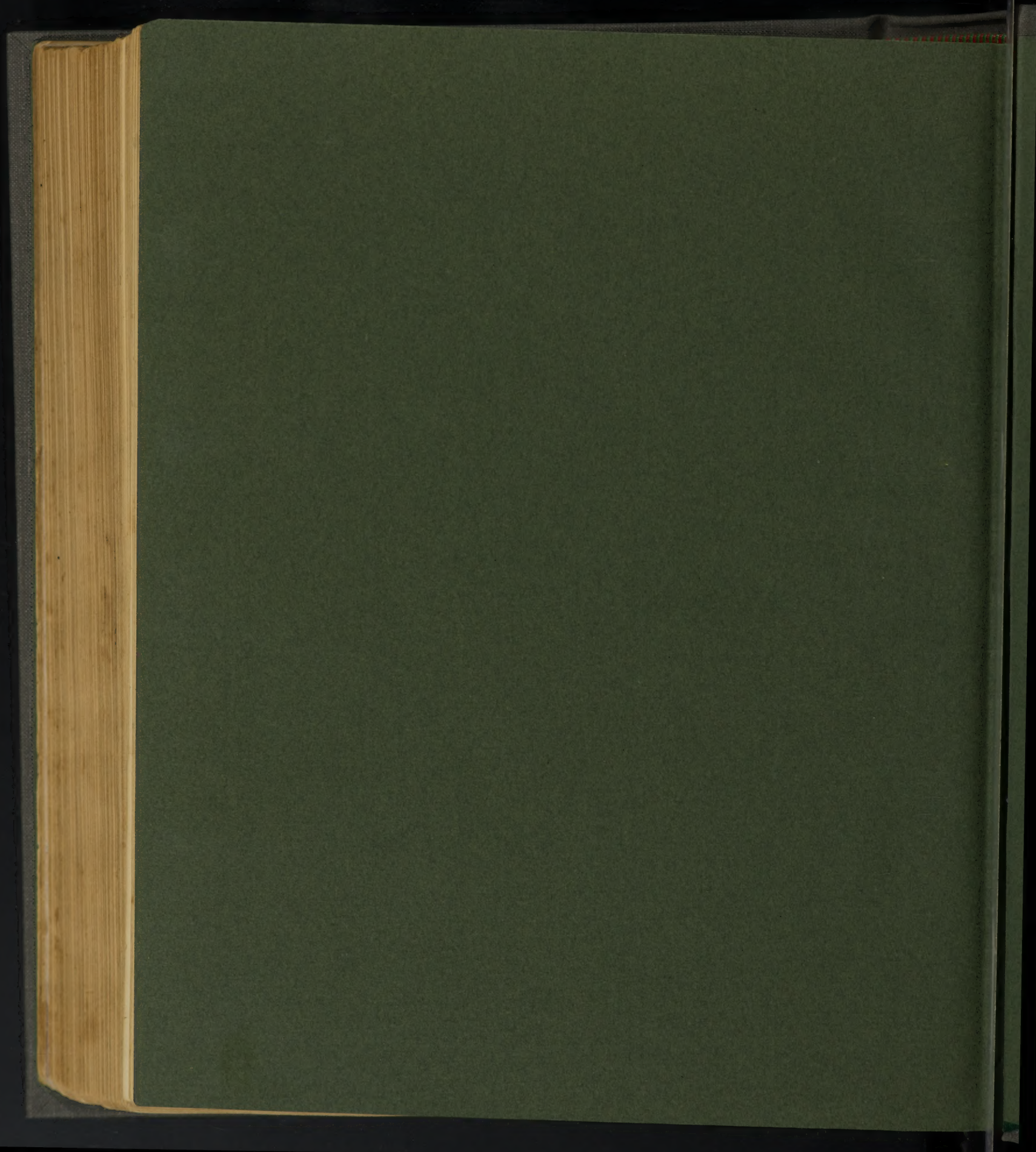




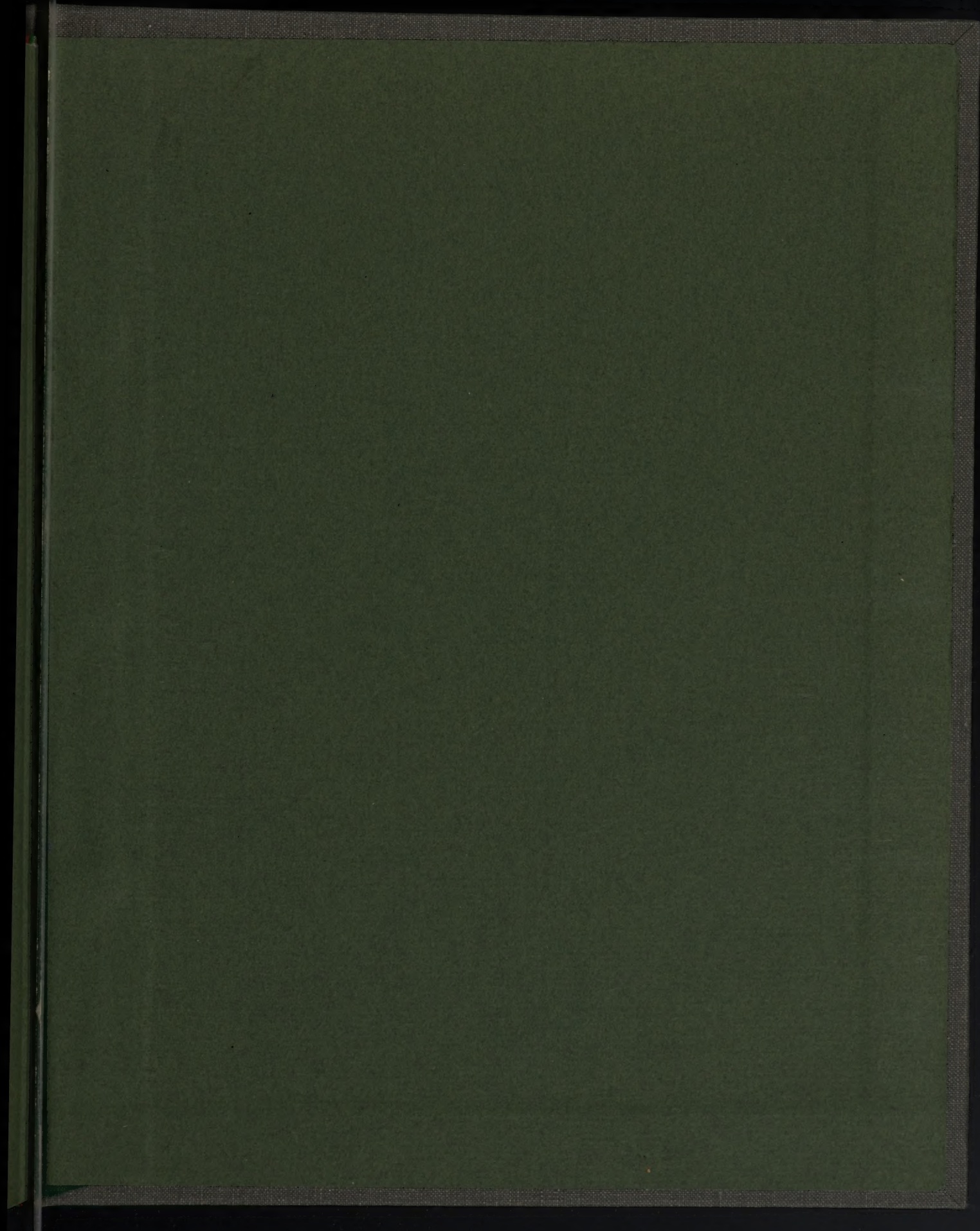




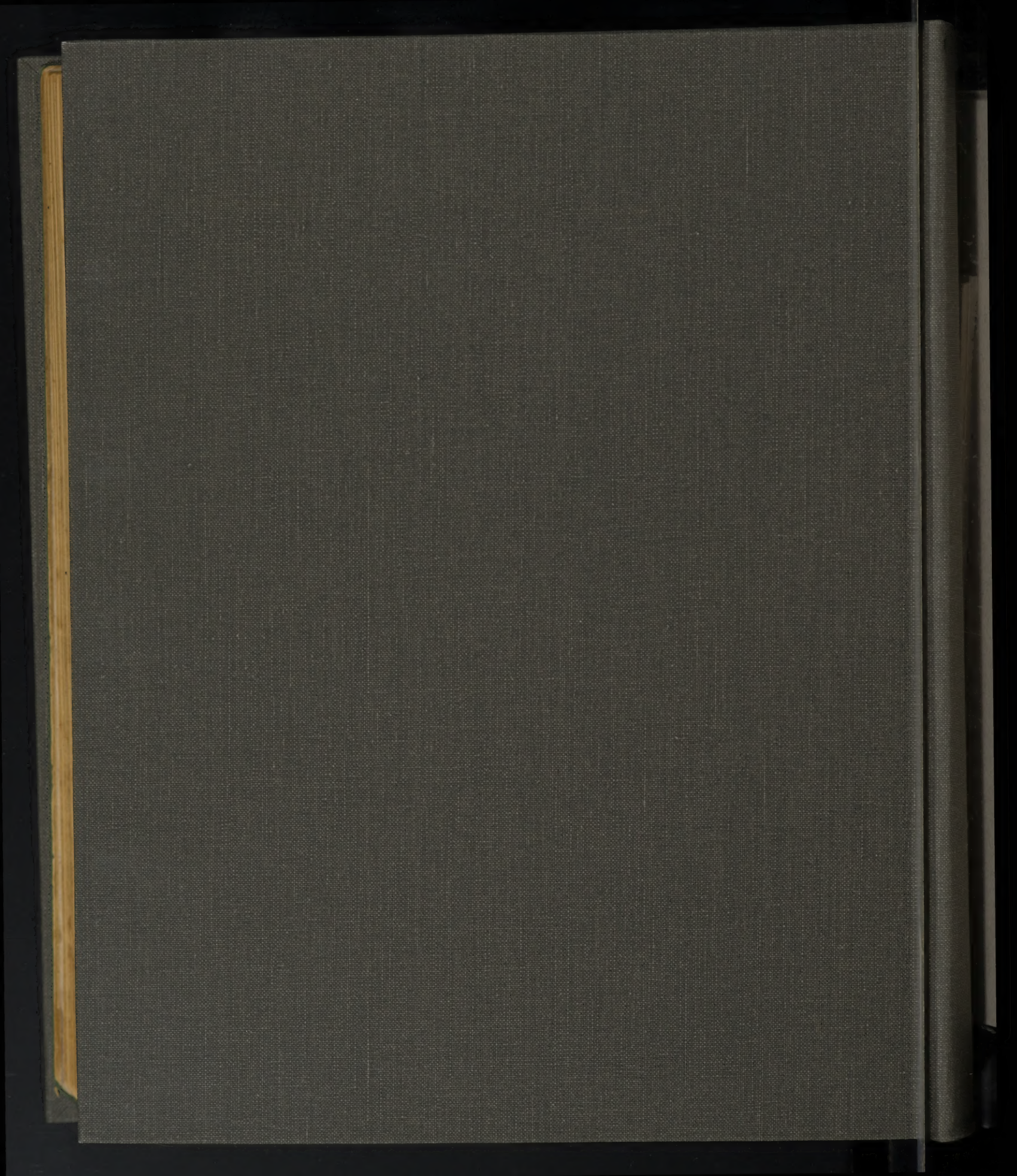














Reeve  
and  
Goulds  
Lectures

W. Bond

III